STATE LIBRARY

OF

MASSACHUSETTS.

A.

—— Return as Soon as Used. ——

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

http://archive.org/details/annualreportofad1911mass

Public Document No. 7

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

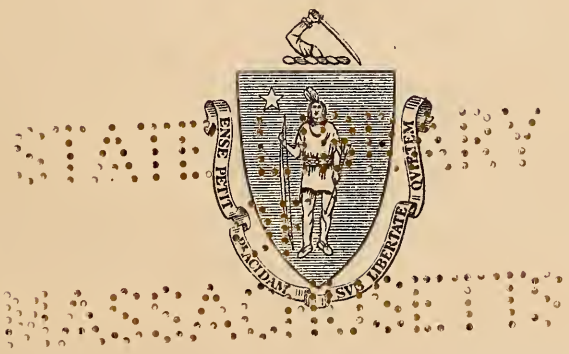
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

FOR THE

Year ending December 31, 1911.



BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 Post Office Square.
1912.

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SEP 18 1912

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.

Approved by
The State Board of Publication.

355.6M3
A23r
1911
A

ANNUAL REPORT.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
The Adjutant General's Office, Boston, December 30, 1911.

His Excellency Eugene N. Foss, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

Sir: — I have the honor to submit my report upon the condition of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for the year 1911. In taking up the duties of this office, and in carrying out your policy, the endeavor has been made to substitute for the principle of setting certain standards and punishing those who fall below them, what appears to be the more modern business principle of not only punishing those who fall below the standard, but rewarding those who have the ambition to raise themselves above it. In a general way, this may be described as the bonus system rather than the penalty system.

Whether the lack of respect apparent in the youth of to-day, the decrease in church attendance, the desire to shirk jury duty and the lack of respect for laws and traditions arise from the same causes as the manifest unwillingness of the great majority of able-bodied citizens to prepare themselves for the defence of the country in time of need, and whether these causes indicate a decadence in patriotism and in the sense of public duty; or whether the strenuous competition of our complex civilization forces the individual to place the duty of maintaining himself and his family above all other considerations, it is hard to say, but it is certain that the feeling that it is the duty of every citizen to be ready for war service in time of need is to-day shown more in words than in deeds.

To those who have given the matter any consideration there is a manifest necessity for a highly trained citizen soldiery, composed of earnest, God-fearing men, who, while desirous of avoiding war, are ready and capable of bearing arms if called upon.

That such citizen soldiers, unless highly trained, are worse than useless is now recognized by the best military authorities.

That modern military training is far from being an amusement is also being more and more realized.

Keeping fully in mind the fact that there is no conscription nor compulsion which will force good men into the Volunteer Militia, and that it is necessary to have some other inducement than that of theoretical patriotism, every effort has been made to make the service attractive, without decreasing the efficiency. Partially following your recommendation that members of the militia should be paid something for their services, the Legislature enacted chapter 794, Acts of 1911, which provides a small amount of pay for not over ten drills in each year. Such drills are essentially organization drills, and the pay is in the nature of a bounty to the members of an organization which comes up to a standard, which I believe is none too high. During this year 48 companies took advantage of this law and were paid $8,500 under it.

This act is essentially for rendezvous as distinguished from detachment drills, and it is believed that it will eventually lead to better training in team work by all organizations.

Armories, Drill Grounds, etc.

It is believed that the mistake has been made of constructing armories which are more of the type of barracks than comfortable meeting and training places, and every endeavor has been made to render them more attractive and to allow greater freedom in the use thereof by members of the militia. The armories should be more military gymnasiums and clubhouses than cold and barren barracks.

It has been assumed for some years that an armory should be of a certain type, comprising a drill hall, of greater or less size, company rooms and equipment rooms. It has not been sufficiently realized that the requirements for the training of a naval brigade organization are totally different from those of a cavalry organization. In almost all cases the old type of armory, more or less suitable for an infantry organization, has been built.

I have recommended the construction of an addition to the Lawrence Armory, to be used by Battery C, Field Artillery, for the storage of their guns and for stabling horses, this addition to be several miles from the heart of the city, and to have enough land around it for maneuvering the battery when mounted.

A similar proposition would be more suitable for other mounted troops than their present quarters.

The Naval Brigade should undoubtedly be equipped, at least in Boston, where the battleship "Chicago" must lie, and where any other United States vessels must be stationed, with a water-front armory, easily accessible to such vessels. As the United States is prepared to mount in some Boston armory expensive dummy guns for use by the Coast Artillery Corps, I have taken up the question of the suitableness of the South Armory for such equipment.

After careful consideration and consultation with the Chief of Coast Artillery, U.S.A., and the Division of Militia Affairs of the War Department, I recommend that the Coast Artillery Corps be taken out of the South Armory, and that a water-front armory be built, with ample accommodations for both that part of the Naval Brigade and that part of the Coast Artillery stationed in or near Boston.

I also recommend that the four troops of Cavalry, Ambulance Company and Field Hospital, together with Battery A, be concentrated in the South Armory, and that a suitable riding ring, with stables in connection therewith, be built at some convenient point in or near the Boston park system, as an addition to the South Armory, for use by the mounted troops.

It is evident that under modern conditions, with high-powered rifles and field pieces, the training which even an infantry organization can get indoors is very much limited. The old parade and mass formations are things of the past, and for proper training, actual movements on rough country are absolutely necessary.

To meet this condition I recommend that legislation be enacted authorizing the Armory Commissioners, or some other body, to lease or to acquire suitable grounds for pa-

rades, drills and target practice, and that bonds be issued therefor in a manner similar to what is now being done in the case of armories.

It is recommended that legislation be enacted for the safety of the public, authorizing the Governor to close such highways as may be necessary during target practice and maneuvers.

As proper training on varied ground requires a great amount of available land, not merely a parade ground, as at South Framingham, an endeavor has been made to utilize unused lands belonging to the Commonwealth but under the control of other departments. Some success has resulted, but it is believed much remains to be done in this respect.

As tillage or even forest land is not necessary for maneuvers, it is recommended that the Commonwealth lease or acquire suitable arid land in different locations for use of the militia in their training. Much of this land might profitably be turned over to the forestry department for reforestation without injuring its usefulness for military purposes.

Instruction.

As the maneuvers held in 1911 show conclusively that actual field work is the most valuable, and that it can be carried on without undue hardship on the men, I recommend that such maneuvers be continued.

For their success, however, ample transportation is imperative, and as the use of the motor truck, which was tried out this summer, was not a success, although it may prove to be at some future time, I believe each organization should be fully equipped with wagon transportation.

During the troubles in Mexico, when a division of the United States Army was mobilized in Texas, the preparedness of this State was investigated, and the only deficiency in equipment appeared to be lack of wagon transportation. In other respects the entire State militia was ready to move within twenty-four hours.

In carrying out the provisions of the act of Congress, approved March 3, 1911, providing additional officers of the United States Army for detail as instructors with the organ-

ized militia of the various States, in addition to the officer of the Coast Artillery Corps previously detailed, Maj. Robert U. Patterson, Medical Corps, U. S. A., Capt. Francis C. Marshall, Capt. Russell P. Reeder, First Lieut. George C. Marshall, Jr., and First Lieut. Thomas D. Sloan have been assigned to Massachusetts. In addition thereto there have been assigned to Massachusetts two sergeants of the Coast Artillery Corps, three of Field Artillery, two of infantry and one of cavalry.

These officers and noncommissioned officers will greatly assist in the work of instruction of our officers and men, but it will take some time to develop a system whereby results can be obtained with a minimum of labor for the officers and enlisted men of the Volunteer Militia, who have already such great demands upon their time.

As a result, it has become necessary to reorganize the correspondence school of instruction, which has been conducted during the last six years, known as the Service School, on a much broader and more comprehensive basis. It has also been shown that, with the Service School, inspection reports by State inspectors and by officers of the United States Army and the Board of Military Examiners, an officer never knew just what his standing was to be. Consequently a board has been constituted which will endeavor to establish positively whether or not an officer or enlisted man is qualified, and for what rank. It is believed that this will be a guide to the electors in choosing officers by ballot, as they must under our Constitution.

In such instruction it has been developed, also, that the training for an officer is and should be different from the training of a noncommissioned officer. For this and other reasons the practice which has prevailed to some extent of selecting staff officers from enlisted men who have never exercised command in the line is pernicious, and should be regulated by law.

I recommend that no officer should be appointed on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief, or detailed thereto, who has not served at least six years with the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, at least two of which should have been as a

commissioned officer; and, further, that no person should be appointed as a staff or departmental officer who has not served at least three years in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, one of which should have been as a commissioned officer.

Cadet Organizations.

My attention has been called to the excellent work which is being done by the various cadet organizations of boys, and to the work of the Boy Scouts. The work of all such organizations is of a semi-military character, and tends to develop in the boy the same characteristics of discipline, self-reliance and patriotism which service in the National Guard inculcates in its members. It is believed that such organizations, if so directed, would be of the highest value in maintaining and improving the personnel of the militia. As a step in that direction I recommend that all such organizations which wish to conform to the uniform, equipment and regulations to be prescribed by The Adjutant General be allowed, at proper times, the free use of the State camp ground, State armories, tentage and other military equipment belonging to the State, and that officers of the State militia be detailed to inspect and instruct such organizations at the expense of the State.

In this connection, as the training now necessary for a good soldier is the same as the training of the good citizen, and it is also the very best for the brain and body of our young men and boys, I believe that we should co-operate in the training of boys in the formative period of their lives by assisting in such ways as outlined above, and in so directing such training that they will consider it an honor to graduate into the National Guard.

Physical Training.

Moreover, it is highly important that volunteer troops should, so far as possible, be always kept in the very best of physical condition, so that, in case of a sudden call, the length of time required for hardening should be reduced to the minimum. I believe that this can be done to a great extent by encouraging an interest in athletic sports, partic-

ularly those of a strictly military nature, such as marching, wall scaling, wagon loading, etc.

The competitive march from Boston to Lowell on April 19, of squads of 8 men, and the service shooting match from Cambridge to Wakefield on September 30, with squads of 17 men, were encouraged with this idea in view. The military competitions which were carried out during the maneuvers of the mobile forces in July and later, as well as the cutter races and coal passing contests of the Naval Brigade, were in the same line.

By offering inducements and encouraging the competitive spirit, I believe that we can accomplish results of immense value, considering the cost to the Commonwealth. I recommend further encouraging such competitions under proper supervision.

New Laws and Orders.

New legislation during the year has reduced the rank of heads of departments to conform to the custom in the United States Army. This is a move in the right direction.

The number of officers in the Medical Corps has been increased, and the Commander-in-Chief has been authorized to increase or decrease the size of companies of the Coast Artillery Corps.

Authority has been given for calling together noncommissioned officers not over six times each year, under similar conditions to those which apply to meetings of commissioned officers.

The two engineer divisions of the Naval Brigade were organized into a battalion and three lieutenant commanders were authorized in place of two.

Twelve additional enlisted men of the commissary and messmen branches were authorized for headquarters of the Naval Brigade, and the maximum enlisted strength of each engineer division was increased to 80.

Under orders, 30 additional men were authorized to be mounted in the Signal Corps, and additional enlisted specialists were authorized in the Coast Artillery Corps.

The authorized strength of the National Guard and Naval Militia of Massachusetts is as follows: 531 officers; 6,803 enlisted men; total, 7,334.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Totals.
Staff of the Commander-in-Chief (excluding details),	6	–	6
Adjutant General's department (excluding staff of Commander-in-Chief),	3	–	3
Inspector General's department,	8	–	8
Judge Advocate General's department,	3	–	3
Quartermaster's department,	6	6	12
Subsistence department,	3	3	6
Pay department,	11	–	11
Medical department,	45	166	211
Ordnance department,	13	1	14
Corps of Engineers,	2	–	2
Coast Artillery Corps headquarters,	16	45	61
Coast Artillery Corps band,	–	28	28
Coast Artillery Corps, 12 companies of 63+3,	36	756	792
Brigade headquarters, 2,	6	–	6
Regimental headquarters, 5,	75	40	115
Regimental bands, 5 of 28,	–	140	140
Companies of infantry, 60 of 3+60,	180	3,600	3,780
Squadron headquarters,	4	1	5
Troops, 4 of 3+65,	12	260	272
Field Artillery headquarters,	4	7	11
Batteries, 3 of 5+133,	15	399	414
Corps of Cadets, 2,	32	642	674
Signal Corps,	4	58	62
Naval Brigade,	44	627	671
Naval Brigade Band,	–	24	24
Naval Bureau,	3	–	3
Totals,	531	6,803	7,334

This allows for a maximum strength of 6 officers on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief, 6,630 officers and enlisted men in the National Guard, 698 officers and enlisted men in the Naval Militia, 231 officers in the National Guard, and 20 officers, Naval Militia, on the retired list.

The Massachusetts Volunteer Militia is now embraced in the first line of the defensive force of the nation in the Department of the East, now commanded by Gen. T. H. Bliss, Headquarters, Fort Totten, New York, and in the Eastern Division, U. S. A., commanded by Gen. F. D. Grant, Headquarters, Governor's Island, New York harbor. All general orders of the War Department, as well as all circulars of the Division of Militia Affairs, are issued to the organized militia of Massachusetts through this office.

Equipment and Uniforms.

The troops are thoroughly equipped for service with all articles except the new olive drab overcoat, which may be provided this year from federal allotments.

The Medical Department has been equipped with its full complement of ambulances and wagons for one Ambulance Company.

I expect to make requisition for sufficient army wagons, as a charge against the State's allotment, to supply every organization with its full complement. The Quartermaster General has been directed to estimate a sufficient amount in his annual appropriation to purchase wagons from such organizations as have already bought them with their own funds.

The marching shoe adopted by the regular army is without doubt a failure. It should be replaced by some other shoe made on a more suitable last.

The Signal Corps has been equipped with three wireless masts, and it is hoped that up-to-date reel carts will be available this year.

There are 34 armories of the first class now in the State, including those at Milford and Natick, finished during this year.

No armories of the second class have been taken over, but extensive repairs are being made at Everett and Lowell. With 3 remaining third-class armories, recommended for construction in 1912, the armory question would be very nearly settled, provided the recommendations made herein for Boston can be carried out. The taking over of second-class armories should be done with great care.

It is believed that the janitors or armorers of armories should, as far as possible, be brought under the military service and military training, and that their duties and responsibilities should be increased, as should also their pay in accordance therewith.

Camp Ground.

I recommend that no further changes be made on the State Camp Ground, except to finish work already begun, and that the hill be not cut down and that the swamp be not filled in.

More suitable fire-proof buildings should be constructed, however.

Enrolled Militia.

The enrolled militia for 1911 is 555,125, while in 1910 it was 554,138, an increase of 987.

The Service School, M. V. M.

As stated, the work of the Service School has been conducted on the old lines in the main during the current year, up to the end of the term ending in May. In addition, however, schools for staff officers were conducted to some extent in the spring by Lieutenant Marshall, and schools for the instruction of field officers were conducted by Capt. Matthew E. Hanna, U. S. A.

The instruction work was supplemented by the valuable experience gained by some 50 officers of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia who were authorized by the War Department to attend the United States maneuvers in Texas as observers during the spring.

Twenty-six cavalry and artillery officers attended the schools at Fort Riley, while the Coast Artillery Corps officers received similar instruction at the forts in Boston harbor.

In starting the instruction season for the term of 1911 and 1912, an endeavor is being made to establish a system of qualifications for officers of different rank. This will also be adapted to permit certain enlisted men to qualify as second lieutenants and officers to qualify for a grade higher than the rank which they hold.

Tours of Duty.

The Naval Brigade were on cruise from July 16 to July 29, inclusive, covering fourteen days, and in order to come within our appropriations only 80 per cent. of each organiza-

tion was taken. It is questionable whether or not this practice is advisable, however.

The Coast Artillery Corps performed their tour of duty at the forts in Boston harbor from July 9 to July 18, inclusive covering ten days.

In both of these organizations the time was made longer than eight days, to conform to the wishes of the Navy Department and War Department, respectively.

All other organizations performed their tour of camp duty July 23 to July 30, as a maneuver in northeastern Massachusetts. They were formed into a Provisional Division under the command of the Governor. This tour of duty was performed under what were as nearly service conditions as can be obtained in time of peace. The endeavor was made to give officers and men the greatest amount of practical instruction and experience, without subjecting them to such hardships as unseasoned troops ought not to be called upon to undergo. It was borne in mind at all times that troops composed of men from civil life cannot be expected to endure the physical hardships which the same men would readily endure after several months of training.

With this end in view, the maneuver was a development of the minor maneuvers which have been tried out so successfully in the past between battalions and regiments, and as every movement could be controlled from division headquarters, there was very little hardship except that occasioned by the exceedingly heavy rainstorm near the end of the tour of duty. The troops showed excellent training, not only in the tactical movements but in the fact that there were practically no depredations, or complaints from citizens. It is believed that such maneuvers are of the highest value, and that they can be conducted hereafter in the same manner with benefit to the men and without injury to the property or to the comfort of civilians.

Rifle Practice.

The returns of qualifications in rifle practice were good, being about the same as last year. The team which represented the State at the National Match at Camp Perry, O.,

was fourth, being beaten only by teams representing the Marine Corps, the infantry and United States Navy. Massachusetts led all the States, and was also represented by 6 men on the National Guard Team, which took third prize in the competition between the National Guard, United States Army, Navy and Marine Corps.

I believe, however, that too much attention, proportionately, is being paid to the development of a few crack rifle shots, and recommend that for the ensuing year the standing of organizations be determined entirely by the general efficiency in rifle practice or of the members thereof, no consideration being given to any picked team of a few men.

Work done in Archives Department.

Indexing. — Seven volumes of letters received; 13 volumes of resignations of officers, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia; 63 volumes election returns of officers, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, place of abode and whose vacancy filled, First to Seventh Divisions; 3 volumes detachment rolls of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, 1807 to 1840; 1 volume of companies of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, 1812 to 1833; 17 volumes of rosters of officers, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, from 1781 to 1876; total names indexed, 144,960.

Reading 129 volumes of the war of the rebellion, official records of the Union and Confederate armies, 1861–65, and indexing of every item that relates to Massachusetts troops, officers and men, and other items that may be of interest, historically, in the future.

One hundred and seventy-six inquiries answered either by letter or endorsement.

Six hundred and seven reports made verbally to War Record Bureau, The Adjutant General's Office, and to citizens seeking information, relating to war of the revolution, war of 1812–14, war with Mexico, civil and Spanish wars and other matters.

Writing and carding for ready reference the rolls of the

Massachusetts Volunteer Militia who responded to the call of the Governor to suppress a threatened invasion in 1814 during the war of 1812–14 (40,335 names).

Adjutant General's Department.

The work of the office has steadily progressed during the year, as the following tabulation will show; but this does not embrace the many hours of routine work which cannot be enumerated therein, such as searching the records for military, historical and genealogical purposes, briefing, indexing and carding.

Letters received,	9,764
Letters written,	4,126
Letters mailed,	18,001
Endorsements written,	4,171
Packages expressed,	326
44 General Orders (950 each),	41,800
229 Special Orders (8 in each),	1,832
3 Circulars, A. G. O. (950 each),	2,850
Commissions engrossed,	152
Discharges of commissioned officers engrossed,	55
Certificates of retirement, commissioned officers, engrossed,	29
Civil war testimonials engrossed,	72
Spanish war testimonials engrossed,	682
Certificates of service made, civil war,	1,575
Certificates of service made, Spanish war,	249
Pay rolls prepared,	1,084
State service medals,	143
War service clasps,	22
State service bars (five years),	47
Orders and circulars, W. D. (150 each) issued,	25,500
Annual reports mailed,	600
Rosters issued,	1,000
Circulars typed,	1,200
Muster cards written,	5,700
Officers' manuals distributed,	104

Casualties, 1911.

Discharges of enlisted men, other than by expiration of service, were as follows: —

By order,	1,826
By promotion,	54
By enlistment in United States service,	95
Total,	1,975

United States Allotments.

The amounts standing to the credit of this State with the War Department on December 30, 1911, is herewith submitted: —

Under section 1661, Revised Laws: —	
For arms, equipment and camp purposes,	$86,484 72
For rifle practice,	26,790 31
Under the act of May 27, 1908: —	
For ammunition,	13,819 52
For supplies,	51,608 62
	$178,713 17

Funds and Appropriations.

The appropriations made by the Commonwealth during the present year, the balance remaining unexpended in those appropriations on December 1, and the estimated expenses for 1912 are found in the accompanying table: —

Appropriations for —	1911.	Balance remaining.	Estimates, 1912.		
			Adjutant General.	Quartermaster General.	Surgeon General.
Salary, The Adjutant General,	$3,600	-	$3,600	-	-
Salary, Assistant Adjutant General,	1,890	$75 00	1,800	-	-
Salary, four clerks, Adjutant General's office.	7,000	-	7,000	-	-
Salary, messenger, Adjutant General's office.	800	22 23	800	-	-
Additional clerical assistance,	6,640	-	6,640	-	-
Adjutant General's incidentals,	6,000	-	6,000	-	-
Compensation, officers and men,[1]	247,000[2]	82,899 27	253,000	-	-
Transportation,	25,000[2]	11,700 74	38,000	-	-
Military accounts,	6,000	1,625 78	6,000	-	-
Rifle practice,	25,500	1,511 86	25,500	-	-
Instruction of the militia, Service School.	4,000	-	4,000	-	-
Instruction in riding,	6,000	300 00	6,000	-	-
Care of United States ships,	11,500	2,055 27	15,000	-	-
Allowance for officers' uniforms,	18,000	825 81	18,000	-	-
Allowance to headquarters and companies.	3,830	-	3,830	-	-
Company armorers,	12,500	-	12,500	-	-
Repairs to clothing,	13,444	-	13,444	-	-
Allowances for responsibility and care of property.	6,150	300 11	6,150	-	-
Death of or injuries to horses used by the militia.	2,500	835 00	2,500	-	-
Investigation of rifle ranges,	500	500 00	-	-	-
Preparation of records of soldiers, sailors, and marines, Spanish war.	1,000	1,000 00	-	-	-
Preservation of war records,[3]	500	-	1,500	-	-
Maneuvers (and expenses incident thereto).	-	-	15,000	-	-
Aeronautics,	-	-	5,000	-	-
Military contests,	-	-	1,000	-	-
Indexing archives,[3]	1,000	-	2,500	-	-
Salary, Quartermaster General,	1,200	-	-	$1,200	-
Salary, clerks, Quartermaster's department.[4]	7,700	-	-	7,700	-
Quartermaster's supplies,	18,000	1,535 30	-	23,000	-
Quartermaster's incidentals,	6,000	2,181 74	-	6,000	-
Care of military camp ground,	4,000	507 38	-	4,000	-
Maintenance of armories, first class,[5]	95,000	9 07	-	95,000	-
Salaries of armorers and assistants, first class.	34,000	2,132 35	-	45,400	-

[1] Including $80,000 for rendezvous drills, chapter 594, Acts of 1911.

[2] Including $15,000 for maneuvers, chapter 46, Resolves of 1911.

[3] Appropriations for 1910 with unexpended balances of previous year. No appropriation for 1911.

[4] Including salary of superintendent of State Arsenal.

[5] Including salary of Deputy Quartermaster General.

Appropriations for —	1911.	Balance remaining.	Estimates, 1912.		
			Adjutant General.	Quartermaster General.	Surgeon General.
Maintenance and rentals of armories, second class.	$11,750	$11,750 00	–	$11,750	–
Maintenance and rentals of armories, third class.	7,650	7,650 00	–	7,650	–
Salary, superintendent of armories, .	1,800	–	–	1,800	–
Mechanics in batteries of field artillery.	2,400	–	–	2,400	–
Watchman, State Arsenal, . .	250	250 00	–	800	–
Salary, Surgeon General, . . .	1,200	–	–	–	$1,200
Medical supplies and incidentals, .	2,500	56	–	–	2,500
Medical examination of recruits, .	3,000	–	–	–	3,000

Acknowledgments.

To Your Excellency I tender my appreciative thanks for your co-operation, courtesy and advice, and to the staff and attachés of this office my commendation for their zeal and faithfulness in the conduct of the work of the office during the year now closing.

Very respectfully,

GARDNER W. PEARSON,
The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, December 15, 1911.

Brig. Gen. GARDNER W. PEARSON, *The Adjutant General, State of Massachusetts.*

SIR: — I have the honor to report on the duty performed by the officers of this department for the current year, in addition to the individual reports of each organization already submitted to your office. The following assignment of officers was made: —

Coast Artillery Corps, . .	Lieut. Col. James H. Smyth.
Second Regiment Infantry, .	Lieut. Col. Thomas D. Barroll.
Fifth Regiment Infantry, .	Col. Edw. J. Gihon, Retired.
Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	Lieut. Col. Harry L. Brown.
Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.
Ninth Regiment Infantry, .	Lieut. Col. Jesse F. Stevens.
First Squadron Cavalry, . .	Maj. Fred R. Robinson.
First Battalion Field Artillery,	Brig. Gen. Samuel D. Parker.
First Corps Cadets, . . .	Col. Edw. H. Eldredge, Retired.
Second Corps Cadets, . .	Col. Edw. H. Eldredge, Retired.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

The corps is in very good condition throughout. The personnel of the regiment appears very good, officers and men displaying a commendable spirit under somewhat discouraging conditions. It cannot be denied that the failure of the United States to make proper provision for the complete installation of the equipment that has been provided for the various armories has been the cause, to some extent, of delinquency in the matter of establishing proper drill schedules and instruction for enlisted men. The large amount of work necessary in training to a reasonable efficiency the constantly changing elements of a volunteer organization can only be appreciated by those in close touch with the work. For the progress so far made in the corps the officers are entitled to great credit. The Boston companies are poorly

quartered. Company officers in the South Armory are quartered practically in the same room with the enlisted men, with no privacy possible. The quarters in the South Armory are entirely too small for the welfare of these various companies. It is the opinion of the inspecting officer that the work of the corps would be much more uniform in character if the Coast Artillery Corps could be provided with a separate armory.

All the companies seem to have made the best use possible under the circumstances of the position-finding equipment provided by the general government. Considerable practice and instruction have been obtained and the range work of every company was satisfactory. The company commanders make a mistake in personally performing so much work which should be performed by the company clerks or quartermaster sergeants. More uniformity in keeping up the books and records of the companies should be observed. The books and papers of headquarters are in excellent condition, but those of few of the companies are even good. In the work of the various companies much more attention should be paid to the small things in the school of the soldier. Nearly all the inspections were marred by the action of enlisted men in the ranks, who moved their heads or their hands during the ceremonies. Comparatively few men use the word "Sir" in answering questions. The condition of the State and the United States property in the various companies was uniformly good.

The artillery drills showed the familiarity of most of the officers and a number of the enlisted men with the requirements in artillery posts. One marked deficiency was in the small size of some of the men employed in the gun detachments. If men of more physical weight could be obtained the work of the detachments would greatly improve. Subcaliber practice was held by each of the companies during the week, the companies showing only fair proficiency for this sort of work. The service practice with the 10-inch and 12-inch guns was much more satisfactory. Discipline was, in the main, excellent in all the companies. Guard duty was poorly performed; scarcely any of the sentries knew their duties, and salutes were badly executed, if rendered at all.

The corps as a whole deserves commendation for the efficiency it has attained in its particular field of work. It can be stated, however, that it has attained artillery proficiency at the cost of having sacrificed practically everything else. In infantry work

and guard duty the companies show up very poorly. There appears to be little reason for this, as most of the time spent in the armory drills can be devoted to instruction in these matters.

Second Regiment Infantry.

The second regiment is to be commended for its successful tour of duty. The discipline was satisfactory, with the exception of the first and second nights, when there was too much noise. The guard duty on the whole was satisfactory. Rations were of good quality and sufficient in quantity, and were well cooked. On making camp at each site, kitchen sinks were made by each company, headquarters and band. All refuse was handled properly, and the grounds about the kitchen were kept clean. On breaking camp, the sinks and latrines were carefully filled and the ground was policed. The health of the command was excellent when consideration is given to the fact that both officers and men were exposed to two heavy storms and were thoroughly wet on each occasion. It reflects credit on the officers, and particularly the medical officers, in taking care of the health of the men as they did, and in not permitting them to eat food other than the ration supplied. The administration was very good, the regimental quartermaster and commissary being especially commended by the inspecting officer for the manner in which they performed their respective duties under trying conditions.

Fifth Regiment Infantry.

The inspecting officer reports that in his opinion this is the best tour of field duty this regiment has performed. The officers showed the result of the school of instruction; they had their men at all times under their control in camp and on the march, and they showed an intelligent knowledge of what was required of them. Discipline at all times was excellent, particularly on the march and firing line; ranks were well closed up and there were practically no stragglers. The few who dropped to the rear were justified in doing so because of poor fitting shoes. In the various towns the police and citizens spoke in high terms of the excellent behavior of the regiment. The policing of camps occupied by the regiment was particularly good. Before breaking camp inspection was made by officers. The health of the troops was excellent, notwithstanding that they were exposed for many hours in a severe rain. The regiment reported 50 officers and

669 enlisted men, including field music. Military courtesy was poor, saluting being a lost art. Undue familiarity between officers and enlisted men was noticeable. The rations issued were wholesome and well cooked. There was very little guard duty performed during the tour, and what was performed was very poor. This was due somewhat to the little chance for instructions, and there were many recruits.

Sixth Regiment Infantry.

The regiment performed a very creditable tour of duty, with the exception of laxity in military courtesy, which is apt to be found in a tour of this character. On the other hand, it showed itself particularly well trained to take the field. It is worthy of note that the regiment was invariably in readiness to march at the hour designated in orders.

Eighth Regiment Infantry.

This regiment is in very good condition. This does not mean that all parts are equally strong, but the weak ones are known, and it is believed they will be strengthened. Military courtesy was poor. Guard duty was very fair, and policing and care of sinks were very good. The general health of the command was very good.

Ninth Regiment Infantry.

This command is a good field organization. It can make and break camp quickly; it can march and keep its columns closed up; it can police its camp and feed its men, and its staff officers know their duties, yet there is a great deal to be learned to make it a good military organization. Officers do not correct mistakes and too much is overlooked. More attention should be paid to educating the men not to leave the ranks for water. More care should be exercised on the part of the men in being properly clothed when leaving camp or the vicinity of their tents. Men were seen on the streets of the town with coats unbuttoned. They should have sufficient pride in their organization to look their best when in public. The inspecting officer reports that something should be done about the shoe question. After every march a large number of men were treated by the medical department, and had bad cases of sore feet. During the rain of Friday the band disappeared, and did not return to duty until just after the regiment marched into camp on Saturday night.

First and Second Corps Cadets.

The two corps, acting as a provisional regiment, performed a very satisfactory tour of duty. The guard duty was limited to the smallest possible number of posts, and all ceremony in connection with the same was omitted in accordance with general orders. Very little attempt was made to impart instruction, and errors were not corrected. Much fault was found with the transportation service, which undertook to transport the baggage and rations of an entire battalion in a single auto truck, and resulted, in the case of the second corps, in the loss of their blankets and poncho rolls for two nights. The rations were good and of sufficient quantity. Kitchens in the main were properly constructed and neatly kept. The health of the provisional regiment was in the main very good. The officers were enthusiastic, interested and painstaking, encouraging their men and setting a good example under what occasionally proved to be trying circumstances. They showed an intelligent understanding of the problems as they developed day by day, and carried out the details of the advance and rear guard and outpost work very well.

First Squadron Cavalry.

The duties performed by the squadron were very instructive. The squadron is noticeably deficient in transportation equipment, being obliged to depend upon furniture wagons and other smaller vehicles which are entirely unfit for the work demanded in maneuvers. The wagons were loaded too heavily, only two horses being allowed to a wagon. The troops were unable to carry any amount of forage, and had to depend upon dealers in the towns, which in many instances caused delays. This also applies to rations for the men. Delays were repeatedly experienced during the week in securing rations for the troops. There is need of instruction and practice in cases of officers and noncommissioned officers in the use of cover. There were many cases where bodies of mounted men moved forward under strong fire in sight of the enemy. The selection of improper cover for horses was noticed when the men dismounted. Discipline was fair in all the troops, but there appeared a hesitation on the part of the men and lack of the exercise of authority by the noncommissioned officers. Military courtesy was noticeably weak in all the troops to an extent which should not be countenanced, even in maneuvers.

Battalion of Field Artillery.

The tour of duty of the field artillery was principally confined to camp duty and battery drills, owing to its being in camp at Boxford, with the exception of the last two days, when it was divided and attached to the different brigades. The batteries have shown an improvement over the preceding year, particularly in the case of Battery C. More opportunity should be given the battalion for target practice, which is most important for this branch of the service. It is recommended that the tour of duty of this battalion should be performed on Cape Cod, where suitable range can be obtained and where the country is available for maneuvering across country.

The recent maneuvers were in many ways the most successful tour of duty performed by the militia as a body. While there can be no doubt of the value of the practical experience obtained by such a war game, the greatest benefit is derived by the officers, particularly the commanding officers, quartermasters and commissaries. The individual instruction and correction of mistakes, so essential for a well-trained, disciplined organization, is necessarily lacking. To some extent this can and should be accomplished at the armory drills, but there is much that can be experienced only in the field, and I am of the opinion that two years of regimental camps of instruction, and the third year devoted to some such maneuvers as held this year, will tend towards increasing the efficiency of the militia.

Very respectfully,

SAMUEL D. PARKER,
Brigadier General and Inspector General.

REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, January 19, 1912.

Gen. GARDNER W. PEARSON, *The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff, State House, Boston, Mass.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the report of this department for the year ending December 15, 1911.

There have been held from the time of my last report fifteen regimental courts-martial, and one court of inquiry in the Naval Brigade.

My opinion has been given, in writing, on the several matters that have been referred to this department. The members of this department have acted as a Board on Land Damages, resulting from the maneuvers held in Essex County during the summer of 1911.

In reviewing the work of the last year with reference to what is to be done in the future, I would renew my recommendation of last year that section 182 of chapter 604 of the Acts of 1908 be amended so that the Commander-in-Chief only might order courts-martial for the trial of enlisted men in any organization when the organization is not on duty for which pay is allowed, and that the senior officer in command of a unit might order a court-martial for the trial of enlisted men when the organization is on duty for which pay is allowed.

I also recommend that the law be changed in such a manner as to more clearly define the status of an officer after he is elected but before he has qualified and been assigned to duty.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM C. ROGERS,
Judge Advocate General.

REPORT OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.

Office of the Quartermaster General,
Boston, February 1, 1912.

Brig. Gen. Gardner W. Pearson, *The Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.*

Sir: — I have the honor to hand you herewith my report as Quartermaster General, Massachusetts, for the year 1911, together with the report of Lieut. Col. Edward Glines, Deputy Quartermaster General.

Preparatory to the maneuvers in Essex County this summer, the quartermasters of all organizations were notified of their individual destination, and transportation requests were supplied them, with orders to move on orders received from The Adjutant General.

Each organization, without any hitch, reported on time, and the preliminary arrangements made by the quartermasters showed intelligence to a degree.

The return of the troops from Newburyport to their home station necessitated a very different course of action, inasmuch as 164 cars were needed to transport the troops, and the freight facilities in Newburyport amounted to 35 cars. The Quartermaster General, on short notice, immediately assembled the passenger agents of the Boston & Maine Railroad, and a schedule was made out which was handed you.

The operating department was unable to carry out the plans made by the Quartermaster General and the passenger agents of the Boston & Maine. Taking into consideration the limited facilities for transporting a matter of over 5,000 men from such a congested point, and the fact that there was less than three hours' delay on the whole, should prove to the Commonwealth that it is equally as well equipped for transportation as any other National Guard.

In my report of 1910 mention is made of the work made necessary by act of Legislature, chapter 148, Resolves of 1910. I

beg to state that the two mess halls and various buildings adjacent have been removed, having been sold standing, the price received therefor being $2,101.83.

I respectfully invite your attention to the expenditures of this department under its appropriations during the fiscal year 1911, appended hereto. The amount expended for care of camp grounds shows a total of $3,492.62, of which $2,942.54 was expended in ploughing, grading and planting some 50 acres of land. There is still considerable of the swamp to be filled in, which will be done from time to time by the State employees.

A motor truck, which was deemed necessary, was purchased, and it is sufficient to say, from the emergency work which this truck has done, and the saving of transportation cost, from the South Framingham freight yard to the State Arsenal, on the large amount of material received from the government this year, that its purchase was wise.

The experiment of equipping one brigade with motor trucks during the maneuvers, in competition with the other brigade having horse-drawn vehicles, has been commented upon by many officers, but reports of the regular army officers present have most weight. It is the opinion of this department that a number of trucks of the one-ton variety would make the cost of transportation much less than having horse-drawn vehicles, the heavy trucks not proving efficient in muddy roads and in a hilly country. It was noted, however, that many of the trucks which became stalled were very much overloaded, and in some cases carried a ton and a half more than their guaranteed capacity.

Much criticism was made by the owners of both horses and trucks as to the delay in the payment of bills rendered after the maneuvers, and it is earnestly requested that some arrangement be made in the future whereby contractors supplying the State with horses can receive their money immediately after maneuvers. The price paid this year was $6 per pair for horses, and is excessive. It is known by this department that on a prompt-payment basis horses can be secured for $4 per pair per day, without driver.

The work of this department has so increased that the quarters assigned, Room 108, State House, are entirely inadequate. This department is in need of another clerk at the State Arsenal, and also a stenographer and clerk in the Quartermaster General's office. It is respectfully requested that action be taken on this matter as soon as possible.

The efficient work of the Deputy Quartermaster General, Lieutenant Colonel Glines, and the zeal and intelligence displayed by Captain Tandy, superintendent of the State Arsenal, deserve the highest praise.

Very respectfully,

WM. B. EMERY,
Quartermaster General of Massachusetts.

Expenditures, 1911.

Salaries, clerks and employees: —	
Appropriation,	$7,700 00
Additional,	27 75
Total,	$7,727 75
Expended,	7,727 75
Quartermaster's incidentals: —	
Appropriation,	$6,000 00
Expended,	3,818 26
Balance,	$2,181 74
Expenditures: —	
Labor,	$1,204 65
Travel,	35 50
Camp expenses,	36 61
Freight,	2,102 76
Miscellaneous,	438 74
Total,	$3,818 26
Quartermaster's supplies: —	
Appropriation,	$12,000 00
Additional,	6,000 00
Total,	$18,000 00
Expended,	16,464 70
Balance,	$1,535 30

Expenditures: —	
General supplies,	$13,285 28
Books for issue,	324 25
Hay, grain and feed,	254 52
Stationery,	935 43
Postage,	232 68
Repairs to property and uniforms,	1,014 77
Heating,	200 75
Lighting,	32 34
Water rates,	64 47
Miscellaneous,	120 21
Total,	$16,464 70

Salaries of armorers of the first class: —

Appropriation,	$34,000 00
Expended,	31,867 65
Balance,	$2,132 35

Maintenance of armories of the first class: —

Appropriation,	$95,000 00
Expended,	94,990 93
Balance,	$9 07

Rent and maintenance of armories of the second class: —

Appropriation,	$15,000 00
Expended,	14,395 00
Balance,	$605 00

Rent and maintenance of armories of the third class: —

Appropriation,	$10,006 41
Expended,	10,006 41

Militia camp ground: —

Appropriation,	$4,000 00
Expended,	3,492 62
Balance,	$507 38

Expenditures: —	
Grading,	$2,942 54
Repairs to buildings,	391 25
Miscellaneous,	158 83
Total,	$3,492 62
Mechanics, batteries of Field Artillery: —	
Appropriation,	$2,400 00
Expended,	2,400 00
Battery A,	$800 00
Battery B,	800 00
Battery C,	800 00
	$2,400 00
Watchman for State Arsenal: —	
Appropriation,	$250 00
Expended,	–
Balance,	$250 00

Office of the Quartermaster General,
Boston, December 15, 1911.

Brig. Gen. Wm. B. Emery, *Quartermaster General, Massachusetts.*

Sir: — I have the honor herewith to submit, for your information and consideration, my annual report on the 31 armories of the first class, which were placed in my complete charge by Circular No. 1, under date of December 2, 1907.

The accompanying financial statement, herewith submitted, is made a part of this report, in which a detailed account of expenditures is shown under separate headings.

I am pleased to inform you, notwithstanding the fact that there are now 31 armories in complete operation, as against 29 last year, that no increase in appropriation was suggested, and you will observe by the financial statement above referred to that it has been possible to care for and maintain these 31 armories within the appropriation.

The above facts seem to me to require more than a passing observation, for, in addition to the fixed charges, there have been other responsibilities, not only in expenditure but in the careful distribution of the same.

Early in the year, after several conferences with The Adjutant General, orders were issued to establish rifle ranges of the standard gauge of 25 yards in each and every armory of the first class.

Upon receiving the above instruction I asked to have Capt. Stuart W. Wise of the Ordnance Department assigned to the Quartermaster General's Department to supervise and superintend this work. With the assistance of Edward B. Dalè, superintendent of armories, Captain Wise has installed complete ranges in 26 of the 31 armories of the Commonwealth, the cost of which has been paid from the appropriation for care and maintenance. The installation of ranges in the other 5 armories is now in process, and will be completed early in the coming year.

The Adjutant General having issued orders that all reports should be made in typewriting, I was instructed to supply each headquarters and each unit with a suitable machine. This department was much perplexed as to the proper machine to be adopted, but finally selected the Standard Model Folding Typewriter, a sample of which was left in The Adjutant General's office for nearly two months on trial, and which met with his approval.

The Standard Folding Typewriter is a very light but durable machine, contained in a sole leather case, and can be used either in the office or in the field.

The cost of the above equipment, approximating $3,500, was also paid from the appropriation for care and maintenance.

It is with a degree of personal satisfaction that I have the honor to report that all the armories of the first class are in good condition (with the exception of the 4 which I shall mention later), and only in a few instances has it been necessary to make extensive repairs or alterations.

It has been the policy of the Deputy Quartermaster General to co-operate with The Adjutant General, so far as the funds would allow, by complying with his verbal recommendations for fixtures for athletic sports and games, basket ball and bowling, so that the enlisted men might know that the armory was to him not only a rendezvous for drill, but a military clubhouse as well.

At this time, and in this report, I wish to renew my recommendation, made through you to The Adjutant General, that the pay of the armorers be increased, and that an assistant be appointed in all battalion armories; and to further recommend that the armorer be made a post quartermaster sergeant, and be required to wear a uniform. I also desire in this report to commend the faithful work of the armorers, who, as a rule, are high-class men, many of them being expert mechanics with a good knowledge of electricity, which enables them to perform much work that would otherwise be given to outside mechanics at considerable expense. The adaptability of most of the armorers to the emergency cases that arise, and their mechanical knowledge and experience, have been of great value to the Commonwealth.

The armories situated in Everett and Lowell are now undergoing extensive alterations by the Armory Commission, the completion of which is expected by March 1, 1912.

The armories at Lawrence, Plymouth, Fitchburg and Pittsfield will require such extensive repairs and alterations that I respectfully recommend an investigation by the Armory Commission, as all of these buildings will require expert examination, and in the case of Lawrence and Fitchburg I believe it would be economy to replace the old armories with new ones.

The appropriation of $95,000 for the past year has been amply sufficient to meet all requirements; and notwithstanding the fact that the 3 new armories now under construction, — Natick, Milford and Wakefield, — will bring the number up to 34, I believe the same amount this year will be adequate; and I so recommend in the estimate contained in my communication forwarded under date of December 1, 1911.

In conclusion, I desire to express to you, sir, my obligation for your uniform courtesy to me, and for your many expressions of confidence and esteem. I also desire to record my appreciation of the services of Capt. Stuart W. Wise, who has rendered invaluable assistance by his careful and painstaking efforts in the line of duty for which he is so signally qualified.

Captain Wise has made a critical inspection of every armory in the Commonwealth, and has personally superintended the installation, construction and equipment of every rifle range, as well as proffering to me valuable suggestions regarding the up-keep of the buildings, — for which I beg to acknowledge my obligation.

The superintendent of armories, Edward B. Dale, has co-operated with Captain Wise in every way, and has performed his other duties in the same honest, faithful manner which has characterized him since the time of his appointment.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD GLINES,
Lieutenant Colonel and Deputy Quartermaster General.

Maintenance of State Armories of the First Class for the Year ending November 30, 1911.

Salaries of armorers of armories of the first class, $31,867.65. Appropriation, $34,000. Balance, $2,132.35.

Armories.	Heating.	Lighting.	Water Rates.	Supplies.	Repairs.	Telephones.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
South,	$747 00	$1,219 88	$140 60	$808 71	$6,117 48	$312 49	$255 10	$9,601 26
East,	502 00	1,190 42	174 90	1,836 75	7,057 82	242 28	13 60	11,017 77
Worcester,	939 23	575 83	159 43	338 84	1,383 38	234 79	78 49	3,709 99
Lowell,	468 00	771 82	55 06	222 27	967 11	156 63	130 20	2,771 09
Fitchburg,	360 40	250 21	44 70	327 89	78 09	254 01	55 00	1,370 30
Lawrence,	481 50	790 12	59 46	320 84	416 83	216 00	258 70	2,543 45
Lynn,	376 25	636 67	47 35	279 60	5,740 85	205 42	798 28	8,084 42
Springfield,	385 68	521 23	78 71	97 51	884 19	220 76	21 49	2,209 57
Fall River,	451 85	1,033 58	88 92	173 46	1,282 19	217 72	172 00	3,419 72
New Bedford,	802 50	596 35	112 40	657 70	897 01	83 15	30 00	3,179 11
Cambridge,	744 00	839 86	60 45	294 92	1,140 25	203 00	10 00	3,292 48
Somerville,	383 30	377 42	41 52	354 62	2,082 84	195 20	108 00	3,542 90
Marlborough,	260 00	530 61	44 55	123 31	791 17	96 54	39 90	1,886 08
Brockton,	500 67	420 86	20 53	123 09	1,329 40	79 40	190 96	2,664 91
Gloucester,	624 86	493 15	153 66	178 53	508 44	85 77	119 00	2,163 41
Haverhill,	412 09	339 68	31 17	109 59	655 57	80 68	292 00	1,920 78
Holyoke,	284 75	382 76	38 07	85 65	1,560 60	77 06	17 00	2,445 89
Chelsea,	320 94	343 59	22 40	138 91	516 37	76 08	100 00	1,518 29

Malden,	292 50	367 40	28 66	40 80	479 29	70 05	28 00	1,306 70
Waltham,	273 45	263 57	29 65	117 46	1,095 83	57 82	41 75	1,879 53
Charlestown,	835 59	1,028 94	198 50	758 07	2,159 00	248 93	60 00	5,289 03
Pittsfield,	345 91	289 39	44 96	51 00	36 34	28 70	5 00	801 30
Salem,	517 50	1,090 35	46 21	179 96	1,031 19	194 72	10 50	3,070 43
South Framingham,	326 25	209 33	23 48	83 47	189 25	74 34	28 00	934 12
Hingham,	382 95	227 77	48 12	73 17	1,465 23	67 43	5 00	2,269 67
Greenfield,	334 62	119 18	12 45	132 92	1,223 67	64 07	32 71	1,919 62
Plymouth,	262 75	457 69	70 99	156 14	296 95	48 90	26 00	1,319 42
Everett,	265 18	169 69	11 00	397 37	179 12	46 34	5 00	1,073 70
Attleborough,	453 76	218 10	23 31	141 10	693 98	44 15	30 00	1,604 40
Newton,	561 00	187 77	–	204 63	482 00	61 23	27 60	1,524 23
Hudson,	649 00	295 88	38 17	304 83	647 15	67 34	26 75	2,029 12
General,[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,628 24
Grand total,	$14,545 48	$16,239 10	$1,949 38	$9,113 11	$43,388 59	$4,111 00	$3,016 03	$94,990 93

[1] Stuart W. Wise, $1,190; travel, superintendent of armories, $638.24; salary, Deputy Quartermaster General, $800.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD GLINES,
Lieutenant Colonel and Deputy Quartermaster General.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSARY GENERAL.

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSARY GENERAL,
BOSTON, December 15, 1911.

Brig. Gen. GARDNER W. PEARSON, *The Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit herewith the report of the Subsistence Department for the year ending November 30, 1911.

In accordance with the provisions of General Orders, No. 20, Adjutant General's office, dated June 9, 1911, and paragraph V, General Orders, No. 22, Adjutant General's office, dated June 19, 1911, the troops of the National Guard, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, with the exception of the Coast Artillery Corps, were rationed from movable stations in the field during the maneuvers, July 23 to 30, inclusive.

The usual advertisements for supplies were published in several of the leading newspapers of the State from May 4 to May 8. Bids for these supplies, on blanks furnished by this department, were received and opened on May 22, and contracts awarded.

Two original supply depots were established, one for the Blue Army at Billerica, under Maj. Joseph N. Willcutt, commissary, and one for the Red Army at West Peabody, under Maj. A. Preston Chase, commissary. These stations were subsequently moved, the one for the Blue Army to Haverhill, and that for the Red Army to Georgetown, necessitating, in the case of the removal from Billerica to Haverhill, the use of a special engine; in the case of the removal from West Peabody to Georgetown the subsistence cars were attached to the regular freight.

A commutation of 45 cents cash for the ration for the first day, July 23, was allowed. There was also a commutation allowed to the artillery, covering the time necessary to reach the rendezvous from the home stations.

The total number of enlisted men rationed in kind and commuted was 4,597. The total number of rations was 36,776;

average cost of the ration, 29.88 cents. In accordance with the provisions of section 220, chapter 225, Acts of 1910, the difference between 29.88 cents and 45 cents per man per day has been returned by the Paymaster General to the headquarters of the various commands.

Two experiments were tried during these maneuvers, both of which are designed to simplify and improve the distribution of supplies in the field.

The first was the fireless cooker, one of which was furnished to each of the following commands: Company H, Second Regiment Infantry; Company A, Fifth Regiment Infantry; Company C, Sixth Regiment Infantry; Company F, Eighth Regiment Infantry; Company C, Ninth Regiment Infantry; Company D, First Corps Cadets; Company B, Second Corps Cadets; Troop B, First Squadron Cavalry; and Battery B, First Battalion Field Artillery; and copies of the reports by the commanding officers are forwarded herewith. From these it is quite evident that the fireless cooker is a success, and I strongly recommend that one or more be furnished to every company, troop and battery. The thorough cooking of the food in these fireless cookers, and the promptness with which the men can be served with hot food immediately upon a halt, are matters of vital importance, particularly on such a day as July 28, when a cold, driving rainstorm made it almost impossible to build fires or do any cooking of any account.

Battery C, Field Artillery, successfully operated a fireless cooker wagon which had been built under the direction of Second Lieut. Thorndike D. Howe of that battery, a description of which I attach as a part of this report. Aside from the fact that the caisson was not properly balanced and somewhat difficult to haul, the device is a most admirable one, and with the improvement in changing the weight of the load, and some minor details which Lieutenant Howe will undoubtedly note and attend to before another year, this device could be adopted with much profit by the other batteries.

As I have stated in a previous report, it is my firm conviction that the expense of transportation (express and freight charges, etc.) of the components of the ration should be borne by the Quartermaster General's Department, and should not be charged against the cost of the ration. Under the present arrangement, I believe that the cost (29.88 cents) this year is as low as the

subsistence can be furnished at its present standard of quality, taking into consideration the expense of handling.

The distribution of the ration by the commissary officers during the maneuvers of July 23 to 30, 1911, merits the highest commendation.

Very respectfully,

JAS. G. WHITE,
Commissary General.

COMPANY H, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY, N. G. M. V. M.,
WORCESTER, MASS., August 4, 1911.

The Commissary General, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to respectfully submit the following report of experiments, made during the recent maneuvers, with the fireless cooker which was issued me for this purpose. The cooker was received so late that it was impossible to make any tests with it prior to our leaving home station for camp. The results obtained, therefore, are exactly what can be expected of any company using same for the first time.

My cook used the fireless cooker every day, commencing Monday, the 24th, serving the first meal at 6 o'clock on that date. Monday morning a roast of beef sufficiently large for the entire company was in the oven for one and a half hours, and was placed in the cooker at 6 A.M. On account of the very poor transportation furnished our brigade our baggage did not arrive at the outpost where I was located until about 6 P.M. Supper was served as soon as coffee and potatoes could be prepared, and beef in cooker was found smoking hot and perfectly done, in fact a trifle overdone, but as the majority of men prefer meat very well done it was entirely satisfactory to them.

Tuesday, the 25th, the two half sections were used in cooker in place of the one large section. Beef stew was prepared in one and roast beef in the other. In the case of the beef stew, the meat alone was boiled thirty minutes, then onions were added and allowed to come to a boil. This was put in the cooker at 6 A.M. and served at 3 P.M. for dinner. This meat was better cooked than it would be possible to cook it over a stove, the meat having a blood-red appearance, showing that the blood was retained in the meat, yet it was perfectly done. The roast beef was placed in the cooker at the same time as the stew, and served for supper at 6 P.M. Both of these were smoking hot and thoroughly cooked.

Wednesday, the 26th, beans were baked, using the two half sections. The beans were parboiled, afterward being placed in oven and baked two hours, then placed in cooker, where they remained over night, and were served in the morning for breakfast. The beans were particularly well baked, and those in the top section of the cooker were well browned.

Thursday, the 27th, the cooker was used for roast beef, same being in oven one hour, placed in cooker at 6 A.M., and was perfectly roasted, ready to serve, at 3 P.M. You will note that I say that the beef was perfectly cooked, but as some of the men were in the habit of eating beef roasted to a crisp, we were obliged to place same back into the oven for them.

Friday, the 28th, roast beef and boiled beef. Roast beef was cooked one and a half hours in oven, placed in cooker at 5 A.M. and served at 7 P.M. for supper, owing to the fact that our baggage, as on every other day during the week, did not reach us until that hour. This beef was in perfect condition to serve at noon, 12 o'clock. The boiled beef was boiled one hour and placed in cooker at same time as roast beef, and served Saturday morning for breakfast. It was steaming hot at that time, although it had been in the cooker over twenty-four hours.

Friday night, potatoes were put on stove until they came to a boil, and at 9 P.M. were placed in cooker. These were perfectly cooked and served Saturday morning.

Potatoes were similarly cooked on Saturday. Saturday night one of the half sections was filled with beans after being parboiled and placed in oven three hours. These were served on the train en route for home about 11 o'clock, for breakfast. They were perfectly cooked, perhaps even better than the first lot tried. The other half section was filled with coffee at 11 o'clock Saturday night, and this was served with the beans on Sunday morning for breakfast. The coffee was almost too hot to drink at that time.

The fireless cooker was certainly a great success, and had we not had it my company would certainly have suffered for rations, as many other companies did, on account of transportation and delay in delivering any of our baggage in camp. Even with this fireless cooker it was impossible to serve the men but two meals each day we were in camp.

My only criticisms of this cooker are two. First, the shape of the container, which is round and is not easily packed securely on the load. Second, one whole and two half sections for cooking are furnished, while only one container was sent. This necessitates carrying the whole section or the two half sections in an extra box.

I would respectfully recommend that these cookers be changed,

using the same sized and shaped cans for the food, as the round shape is very much more easily cleaned, therefore more "sanitary," but that the container be made oblong in shape and large enough to hold both the whole section and two halves side by side, so that all three compartments can be used at once. For example, if cooker had been built in this style, rather than as it was furnished, I could have had the meat and all the vegetables and coffee cooked, and when the wagon drew into camp my men could have had a mess immediately, without waiting for tent to be put up or anything of that nature done.

In my opinion any company having a cooker made as suggested, and a new field range such as was issued me during the maneuvers, is perfectly equipped for feeding the men under any and all circumstances.

Respectfully,
HARRY C. YOUNG,
Captain.

COMPANY A, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
STATE ARMORY, CHARLESTOWN, MASS., August 8, 1911.

Gen. JAMES G. WHITE.

SIR: — I have the honor to report that the fireless cooker issued to me is a valuable article for the field.

I used it for baked beans, pot roast and beef stews, and found it O.K.

Very respectfully,
WILLIAM H. WILSON,
Captain.

COMPANY C, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
LOWELL, MASS., September 15, 1911.

Commissary General, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to report the following on the fireless cooker issued to this company. On Sunday morning corned beef, cabbage and potatoes were put in cooker at 7.45 A.M., and were served at 3 P.M., very good. The cooker was used every day thereafter. On Thursday, we cooked codfish and cream. The truck was captured by the Red Army, and when it was received by us, on Saturday morning, the food was sour, but warm. Would recommend that we be allowed to retain the cooker issued to us.

Respectfully,
GEORGE W. PETERSON,
Captain.

HAVERHILL, MASS., August 15, 1911.

Respectfully returned. The cooker was used with good results and held heat well. Care must be taken to heat all parts with boiling water before filling with food.

RALPH D. HOOD,
First Lieutenant, Company F, Eighth Infantry.

COMPANY C, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, August 2, 1911.

JAS. G. WHITE, *Commissary General.*

SIR: — I have the honor to report on your request of August 1, concerning the fireless cooker at the maneuvers.

I am ready to report that it was an excellent idea and it was just the article needed.

Yours respectfully,
Lieut. WM. H. SULLIVAN,
Commanding.

COMPANY D, FIRST CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, August 7, 1911.

The Commissary General, State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — As directed in your letter dated August 1, 1911, I have the honor to report results obtained with the fireless cooker used by Company D in the recent maneuvers, as follows: —

The cooker was used every day during the tour, with the exception of the first and last days. On the first day, owing to lack of ice, it was successfully used as a cooler to keep drinking water for the men. On the last day, owing to the fact that the men were to have only a haversack ration, it was not used.

Its first use was when Company D was ordered on outpost duty. Beef stew and boiled potatoes were prepared by the cooks and put in the cooker about 4 P.M. The cooker was then sent from camp at North Billerica by wagon to our station, some four miles distant, arriving about 7.30 P.M. Part of the food therein was used by the men, and the balance sealed up in the cooker, and at 5.30 A.M. next morning the balance was still quite hot and was used for breakfast.

By experiment I ascertained that the actual process of cooking did not continue after the food had been placed in the cooker, but that it remained hot as long as fourteen hours, which was the longest time that any food was kept in the cooker.

I had the cooks prepare a lamb stew and cook it until three-quarters done, when it was put into the cooker and sealed up. The cooker was opened about ten hours after, and I found that the process of cooking had not continued beyond the point where the stew was when placed in the cooker, but that the meat was much more tender and the vegetables much softer. A rather poor and tough piece of beef was roasted and then placed in the cooker for about nine hours, and upon removal was found to be noticeably improved in flavor and rendered remarkably tender. The cooker was used by the cooks principally in preparing a hot breakfast or dinner for the men, the food being placed in the cooker late in the evening or early in the morning, as the case might be, though on one occasion both breakfast and dinner were placed in the cooker at the same time (oatmeal for breakfast and stew for dinner), and the oatmeal did not seem to have absorbed any of the odors of the stew immediately beneath it.

It is possible that we were unable to obtain the best results from the cooker for the reason that neither myself nor the cooks were familiar with the operation of a fireless cooker, and the cooks were at first somewhat prejudiced against it.

I found that considerable time and labor were saved by using the cooker, inasmuch as two meals could be in preparation at the same time on the same fire, one to be eaten at once and the other to be placed in the cooker for use at some later time.

I consider that Company D had quite an advantage over the other companies on account of being supplied with the cooker.

I have found on looking up the matter of fireless cookers that there is one kind in which is used two plates of hot soapstone, one under and one over the food to be cooked. The food is only partially cooked and the plates heated very hot, and the whole sealed up and set away; the process of cooking is continued and completed by the hot soapstones.

To sum up: the cooker was very satisfactory as a means of keeping food for a number of hours; it saved time and labor in the preparation of parts of meals; it made tough meats put in it more tender, and was invaluable for a detachment away from camp, where the cooking was done at the main camp and the food sent to the detachment.

Very respectfully,

PORTER B. CHASE,

Captain, Company D, First Corps Cadets, M. V. M.

Headquarters, Second Corps Cadets, M. V. M.,
Salem, Mass., August 4, 1911.

The Commissary General.

Sir: — I am enclosing the report made by Capt. F. S. Perkins on the fireless cooker. I assigned the cooker to him for use in his company during the maneuvers, against his wish, as he did not believe in it. The enclosed report is all the more interesting from that fact. I can say that I personally watched the results and can heartily agree with Captain Perkins's report.

Very respectfully,

Charles F. Ropes,
Lieutenant Colonel.

Company B, Second Corps Cadets, M. V. M.,
Salem, Mass., August 3, 1911.

Lieut. Col. Charles F. Ropes, *Commanding Second Corps Cadets, M. V. M.*

Sir: — I have the honor to submit the following report on the result of the use of the fireless cooker issued to and used by this company during the maneuvers, July 23–30, 1911.

The fireless cooker issued to this company proved an unqualified success. By means of its use the men were able to enjoy a good hot meal on several occasions in a very few minutes after the arrival of the battalion auto truck.

I consider this cooker, or some other similar one, an invaluable adjunct to the company kitchen.

I would suggest, as the ideal equipment of fireless cookers, that a company should be supplied with two machines, one similar to the one with which we have been experimenting, and one which should be supplied with composition metal disks of the proper size to fit into the machine above and below the food receptacle; by means of these disks, heated prior to introduction into the machine, meat could be roasted and other food baked, whereas with the cooker as at present supplied we are limited to the preparation of food which is to be boiled.

I should regret the necessity of doing a tour of field duty without a fireless cooker of some sort.

Respectfully submitted,

Frank S. Perkins,
Captain, Second Corps Cadets, M. V. M.,
Commanding Company B.

TROOP B, FIRST SQUADRON CAVALRY, M. V. M., 31 IRVINGTON STREET, BOSTON, August 4, 1911.

Commissary General, State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — In reply to your letter of August 1, 1911, I have the honor to state that the results obtained by the use of the fireless cooker during the recent maneuvers were, on the whole, very satisfactory.

The cook in Troop B had never used such an apparatus before, and rather tended to put obstacles in the way of its having a fair trial. As the days passed, however, we found increasing opportunity to use it, and another year it will, I am sure, be even of more value than it was on this occasion.

Very respectfully,

J. A. L. BLAKE,
Captain Commanding Troop B, First Squadron Cavalry, M. V. M.

BATTERY B, FIRST BATTALION FIELD ARTILLERY, M. V. M., WORCESTER, MASS., August 5, 1911.

Brig. Gen. JAMES G. WHITE, *Commissary General, Boston, Mass.*

SIR: — I have the honor to respectfully reply to your communication of August 1 in regard to fireless cookers, as follows: —

For the actual cooking of different foodstuffs we found them, when we used them in camp, not quite as satisfactory as they seem to have been proved otherwise; but it may have been the inexperience of my cooks in operating the cookers, and their lack of knowledge as to how to obtain the best results. But for keeping cooked food hot they were invaluable; I cannot say enough in praise of them for this very important part of our culinary outfit. We were able, with the help of the cookers, to serve a steaming hot meal at a very short notice. We gave the men, meats, hash, chowders, etc., very hot and perfectly cooked, at an instant's notice, by having the different foods previously cooked and placed in the fireless cookers, where they were kept in splendid condition until served.

We cooked these articles of food, and others, at night, placed them in the cookers, and without giving them further attention were able to serve them steaming hot to the men the next noon.

I have no doubt that we could have gotten even greater service from the cookers, but we had no directions or instructions whatever sent with them. But from the use we were able to derive from them we could give the men a hot meal at an instant's notice on a march, and that alone would cause it to be of inestimable value to my outfit.

Respectfully,

EDWARD W. WHEELER,
Captain Commanding Field Battery B, M. V. M.

Battery C, First Battalion Field Artillery, State Armory,
Lawrence, Mass., August 12, 1911.

The Commissary General, State House, Boston, Mass.

Sir: — At the request of Lieutenant Skerritt, commissary officer, First Battalion Field Artillery, M. V. M., I respectfully submit report on the fireless cooker wagon used in experiment by Battery C during maneuvers, July 23 to August 1, 1911.

Very respectfully,

Thorndike D. Howe,
Second Lieutenant Battery C, First Battalion, M. V. M.

Cook Wagon with Fireless Cookers used in Experiment by Battery C, First Battalion, M. V. M., during the Maneuvers July 23 to August 1, 1911.

The wagon was designed to carry the entire cooking equipment, such as stove, Buzzacott, ice chest, cooking utensils, etc., necessary to supply a battery of 160 men with the United States field ration; also supplies necessary for such an organization for two days, — the number of days a battery might well be out of touch with the commissary department. It was figured that in this way the cooking department could be handled as one unit, — moved from place to place more quickly and with less trouble in loading and unloading.

The plan of construction was as follows: —

Two platforms were built, the first 4 feet wide and 3 feet 6 inches long; the second 4 feet wide and 4 feet 3 inches long. Each platform was then mounted on springs on a pair of wheels. To the smaller platform was attached a pole with suitable whiffletrees, etc., for a four-horse hitch. To the larger platform a shorter and stouter pole was attached, with suitable connections for limbering this platform to the smaller platform. In short, the plan was similar to, and in manner of hitch as near a duplicate of, the caisson of the modern 3-inch field gun as possible. The wheels used were similar to those manufactured by the Archibald Wheel Company for the present 3-inch field gun, with the exception that they were 2 inches lower and the spoke ¼ inch smaller, their height being 4 feet 4 inches and the spoke 2 inches. The track of the wagon conformed to the track of the 3-inch field gun. The body of the wagon, therefore, consisted of two platforms, each mounted with springs on its own pair of wheels, connected by a trail, or short pole, which allowed a turn of 80 degrees.

The platforms were loaded as follows: —

On the front platform, 4 feet wide, 3 feet 6 inches long, the fireless cookers were placed. These fireless cookers were manufactured by the Caloric Company of Janesville, Wis. They differ

from ordinary fireless cookers in that no initial heat is required of the food to be cooked. The food, cold and raw, fresh from the ice chest, may be put into the receptacle; a heated soapstone placed below and above it, the whole shut tightly in the insulated box and the cooking goes on. For instance; a cold piece of beef is roasted at a rate of twenty minutes to the pound. The secret apparently lies in patent measures for insulation, and the number of calories of heat which a soapstone will give out when heated to the proper temperature. The advantage is apparent. Our soapstones were heated in the breakfast fire, our meat for lunch put in the cooker cold, the hot soapstones added, the cookers put on the wagon, and without further trouble we had the dinner ready to serve at any time, and in such shape that we could transport it conveniently to any fresh camp site. The fireless cook stoves were in two boxes mounted on the limber, each box 4 feet long, 17 inches wide and 17 inches high. Each box had three compartments, capable of holding 12 quarts in each compartment. Therefore, in all, our fireless cooker had 72-quart capacity. These fireless cook boxes were secured to the limber by leather straps and cleats, and were easily removable, leaving the platform bare. Underneath the platform, back of the axle, was a drawer or box, strong and heavily angle ironed. This box was 36 inches wide, 18 inches long or deep, and hung 12 inches below the platform. It was designed to carry a force pump, 20 feet of suction hose, 10 feet of delivering hose, a shovel, a pick and a box for the cook's knives, skewers, etc. Ironed to the back of the limber platform were two iron racks. One held a box, which in turn held a 20-gallon coffee pot with an arrangement by which the faucet of the coffee tank projected through the box. The box was stuffed and insulated with hay, making it a fireless cooker of the old kind, but good enough to keep the coffee hot for five or six hours. The other rack held two ordinary ash barrels, nested one within the other. These barrels could be used to carry a dry component, as bread or hard tack; or in camp, when the fireless cookers were removed from the limber, they could be placed and securely held by a lip device and straps on the center of the platform, and, in conjunction with the pump and hose, be convenient for drawing drinking water from a distance. This completed the load of the limber. The weight of the limber with all apparatus on, but not loaded with food or water, was 1,250 pounds.

The caisson, or rear platform, was 4 feet wide, 4 feet 3 inches long. On the short pole between the rear and front platforms was a large oak water barrel with spigot attached. This was held on the pole by an iron framework, and was easily removable. This barrel was designed to carry water on the march, and on account of its thickness kept the water fairly cool. Right behind this bar-

rel, but on the rear platform or caisson, was the ice chest. This was a double partition, well-made chest, the inside dimensions of which were 3 feet 6 inches by 19 inches wide by 24 inches high. The ice was in the bottom. The ice box itself was 3 feet 6 inches by 19 inches by 8 inches high, containing 3½ cubic feet of ice. The food space contained a boned quarter of beef, one of lamb and a 15-pound tub of butter, with space besides. The method of keeping the ice on the bottom, while not ideal, proved successful during these maneuvers. In the right rear corner of the rear platform was a space made to fit the No. 1 field range just issued. This range contains within itself the necessary pots, pans, kettles, etc., issued with it. On the top of this stove was lashed the Buzzacot, forming a rack suitable for carrying a bag of potatoes, onions or other vegetable of issue. On the left of the stove was a large box designed to carry 120 loaves of bread. Underneath the platform or caisson were two heavily angle-ironed boxes, 36 inches wide, 18 inches deep and 12 inches high, for carrying canned goods or dry component. The weight of the caisson loaded with ice chest, stove, boxes, etc., but the boxes themselves not loaded, was 1,500 pounds.

The limber weighed 1,250 pounds; the caisson weighed 1,500 pounds; the wagon completed 2,750 pounds ready, with the exception of supplies. As a conjecture we might figure the loaded weight as follows: —

	Pounds.
Wagon,	2,750
Ice,	200
Meat (one rear quarter),	190
150 rations of bread, 20 ounces per ration,	190
Water in barrel,	150
Coffee,	75
Total,	3,555

Let us call this weight 3,600 pounds loaded. The weight of the caisson and limber of the 3-inch field gun loaded is 4,232 pounds; to this must be added the weight of the men carried, for war strength at least four men. The cook's wagon was handled by four horses, and in our experience could travel quicker than the firing battery, could maneuver anywhere the battery could and carried food in such quantity that at no time did our organization miss a meal. The fireless cookers, although operated by a cook who had never seen one before, never failed us.

This does not mean that the wagon was by any means without faults or that the fireless cookers could not be improved upon. To take up the improvements: —

1. *The Cooker.* — The cover of one of the receptacles warped in such a manner as to practically ruin its insulation and nullify

its cooking ability. This could be obviated by a strip of iron across the wood cover, or the use of better seasoned and heavier wood. The soapstones proved brittle and easily broken. These should be enclosed in a ring and mesh net of iron, so that a crack or break from the heat could not cause them to fall apart. Seventy-two-quart capacity was sufficient for the meat issued, and only just sufficient for our enlistment of 115 men. If the wagon is to be of use to a battery in real war, one more box of 36-quart capacity would be needed. This could easily be attached, adding about 125 pounds to the weight of the limber (100 pounds for the cooker, 25 pounds for a larger platform).

2. *The Wagon.* — The weight of the load of the caisson was poorly distributed. Too much weight was in front, as the ice chest and water barrel, the heaviest baggage, were in front of the axle. A slightly larger platform could be built that would allow for the ice chest being placed right over the axle, an insulated box for keeping water cold, instead of the barrel, placed in front, and the stove and bread box moved farther back. This would allow a further improvement. By the use of an extension pole the caisson might be made into a two-horse wagon of itself, and the limber, with the cookers, another two-horse unit, without losing their present use as a four-horse limber and caisson arrangement. At present, if the limber alone with the dinner follows the firing battery on to the field, the caisson is not a mobile unit. By this new plan it is as mobile as the limber. The weight can be decreased by using waterproof canvas barrels in place of the galvanized barrel, and space can be economized by attaching the pump, hose, shovel, axe, etc., to the body of the wagon.

The cost of the original wagon was as follows: —

Wheels and axles (given).	
Springs, poles, platforms, boxes and blacksmith work,	$169 50
Pump, hose, barrels, shovel, pick, straps, buckets, etc.,	25 00
Ice chest,	30 00
Fireless cookers,	50 00
	$274 50

The wheels and axles would have cost $65, making the total $339.50. If another 36-quart fireless cooker were added, at $25, the cost would have been $364.50. The wagon can be improved in balance, brakes attached, etc., and manufactured, at a reasonable profit to the wagon builder, at $350 apiece.

Very respectfully,

THORNDIKE D. HOWE,
Second Lieutenant, Battery C, First Battalion, M. V. M.

REPORT OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

Office of the Surgeon General,
Boston, December 28, 1911.

The Adjutant General, M. V. M., State House, Boston, Mass.

Sir: — I have the honor to present the following report for the Medical Department, M. V. M., for the year 1911: —

The most important events of the year were the summer maneuvers and the completion of the equipment of the Ambulance Company. The maneuvers well illustrated various weaknesses of the department. The Ambulance Company, though nearly equipped and comparatively efficient, was handicapped by being divided between the two forces, making each division so small that they were fully occupied in doing absolutely necessary work, and were unable to do any drilling or field work. Next year I hope that the company can be sent out complete. This will make it possible to undertake real field study.

As at previous maneuvers, a small field hospital had to be improvised by taking as many men as possible from the regimental details and using spare equipment. Of course this was not a great success. The men were unfamiliar with their work, and in many cases comparatively untrained soldiers. The necessary work they accomplished fairly well, but there was no opportunity for further instruction.

For several years past the government has been urging States to organize ambulance companies and field hospitals, and has lately authorized a reduced peace footing for the same. I respectfully urge that a permanent field hospital be at once organized; and that hereafter, in each regiment and separate battalion a squad of enlisted men of the Medical Corps be enlisted for service with that command, to be drilled, instructed and commanded by one of the medical officers serving with that command, who shall be specially detailed for this duty, and bonded, so that he may be responsible for the necessary property.

In order to maintain the Medical Department in proper proportion with the other troops of this State, there should be 3

field hospitals and 3 ambulance companies, but if we organize immediately 1 field hospital, I shall be satisfied for the present, although I fear the government will not be.

Education.

Progress has been made in the past year in the education of medical officers, and I propose to take still another step in advance immediately, after consultation with an officer of the United States Medical Corps, detailed for the purpose. I propose to establish, at once, a course of study for medical officers which will occupy four months. At the end of each month there will be a quiz held, followed by a written examination after the course is completed. In case any officer fails to pass satisfactorily, his resignation should be requested.

This year there is an opportunity for one medical officer from this State to attend the school for medical officers at Fort Leavenworth for a period of six weeks. This is a great opportunity if a medical officer can be found who is competent to take the course to advantage, and can spare the time. In case the government holds a field school for medical officers for a shorter period, we could undoubtedly send several officers to it to advantage.

I also recommend that the services of a noncommissioned officer of the United States Army, Medical Department, be secured for the benefit of the Ambulance Company, and the field hospital which is about to be organized. The government stands ready to furnish these noncommissioned officers to this department as it does to others.

Texas Maneuvers.

During the summer the following medical officers were sent to the camp of the provisional division in Texas, for instruction: Maj. Joseph S. Hart, Maj. Frank P. Williams, Maj. Fred E. Jones, Capt. Edward A. Cunningham, Capt. William N. Tenney. This tour of duty was of very great value. The officers returned enthusiastic, with new ideas and information.

Examinations by the Surgeon General.

State Aid. — This year 25 men have been examined for State aid. All were more or less disqualified for work, and were so reported.

Soldiers' Homes. — Seventeen applicants for soldiers' homes have been examined. They were all found needing care, and were so recommended.

Board of Medical Officers.

Medical Commissions. — This Board has examined during the past year 11 candidates for medical commissions, none of whom failed to pass.

Line Officers. — The Board physically examined 133 line officers; of these, 5 were rejected and 3 are to reappear.

Naval Brigade. — Eleven officers were physically examined; 1 was rejected.

Very respectfully,

CHARLES C. FOSTER,
Surgeon General.

REPORT OF THE ACTING PAYMASTER GENERAL.

PAY DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, December 15, 1911.

To The Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to submit herewith to you the report of the Pay Department of the National Guard, M. V. M., for the fiscal year ending December 1, 1911.

The same general policy has prevailed in this department during the past year as formerly, instructions being given to the several paymasters to take such action as would insure the earliest possible payment of all authorized funds.

A statement of the disbursements for the fiscal year is appended. This statement is tabulated so as to show, first, the amounts disbursed by each paymaster; second, the amount disbursed for each specific purpose; and third, the amount disbursed for the 1911 maneuvers.

Very respectfully,

CHARLES HAYDEN,
Colonel and Assistant Paymaster General,
Acting Paymaster General.

Disbursements by Paymasters during the Fiscal Year 1911.

Col. Charles Hayden,	$6,108 45
Capt. Horace B. Parker,	27,119 70
Capt. Archibald C. Edson,	17,651 26
Capt. Charles T. Dukelow,	14,632 66
Capt. Colby T. Kittredge,	17,599 44
Capt. James C. Barr,	16,712 78
Capt. John P. Kane,	14,330 70
Capt. Alfred M. Blinn,	14,627 47
Capt. Joseph A. Smith,	19,508 04
Capt. James M. Hunnewell,	6,928 78
Capt. Alfred J. Rowan,	346 49
Capt. Charles P. Vaughn,	604 04
	$156,169 81

Disbursements during the Fiscal Year 1911.

Militia pay and allowances (sundry),	$13,821 85
Militia pay and allowances (maneuvers),	107,215 22
Militia transportation,	6,474 30
Military instruction,	619 28
Rifle practice,	3,414 94
Incidentals,	25 00
Uniforms of officers,	15,685 93
Responsibility; care of property,	5,011 49
Instruction in riding,	3,760 00
Military accounts,	141 80
	$156,169 81

Disbursements, 1911 Maneuvers. — Compensation.

	State Funds.	United States Funds (to Officers).
Coast Artillery Corps,	$11,933 94	-
Signal Corps,	2,891 20	$231 09
Hospital Company Section,	2,703 03	368 88
Ambulance Company Section,	2,047 55	-
Second Regiment Infantry,	10,707 80	2,543 11
First Brigade Headquarters,	650 75	898 33
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	10,507 75	2,638 67
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	10,581 20	2,638 67
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	10,956 55	2,504 22
Second Brigade Headquarters,	669 80	838 31
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	10,603 85	2,484 24
First Squadron Cavalry,	10,785 85	933 81
First Battalion Field Artillery,	16,305 75	1,078 25
First Corps Cadets,	3,208 60	969 36
Second Corps Cadets,	2,661 60	682 16
	$107,215 22	$18,809 10

REPORT OF THE ACTING CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.

HEADQUARTERS ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, February, 1912.

Brig. Gen. GARDNER W. PEARSON, *Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.*

SIR: — I have the honor to make my report of the work of this department for the year ending December 31, 1911.

STATISTICS OF EFFICIENCY.

Total strength subject to rifle practice,	5,195
Officers and men qualified during the year,	4,617
Officers and men who failed to qualify,	578

The number of unqualified officers and men for 1908, 1909, 1910 and 1911 is given below: —

	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
General and staff departments,	12	14	13	19
First Brigade headquarters,	2	2	2	1
Second Brigade headquarters,	1	–	2	3
Coast Artillery Corps,	62	101	60	64
Second Regiment Infantry,	239	229	294	175
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	20	56	58	41
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	–	10	5	12
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	29	53	46	67
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	133	152	134	121
First Corps Cadets,	–	–	2	3
Second Corps Cadets,	20	30	53	34
First Squadron Cavalry,	3	16	23	20
Signal Corps,	13	19	22	18
	534	682	714	578

The following companies have qualified every officer and man: —

Coast Artillery, fifth, seventh and eighth companies.
Second Regiment Infantry, Company E.
Fifth Regiment Infantry, companies E, G, H and Q.
Sixth Regiment Infantry, companies A, B, E, F, G, H, K and M.
Eighth Regiment Infantry, companies E and K.
Ninth Regiment Infantry, companies H, K, Q and M.
First Corps Cadets, Company D.
First Squadron Cavalry, troops A and B, 25 in all.

Number in companies in 1908,	36
Number in companies in 1909,	24
Number in companies in 1910,	31
Number in companies in 1911,	25

Figure of Merit.

	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Coast Artillery Corps,	94.94	95.71	102.31	99.61
Second Regiment Infantry,	63.97	65.29	66.42	81.54
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	101.28	97.40	103.50	105.06
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	129.32	128.99	131.52	127.67
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	116.82	109.45	117.74	108.78
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	76.26	71.29	79.93	83.13
First Corps Cadets,	146.15	137.78	132.98	134.52
Second Corps Cadets,	106.38	105.78	98.15	108.37
First Squadron Cavalry,	112.32	105.39	110.02	118.02
Consolidated figure of merit,	100.14	97.58	102.10	103.43

Pistol Qualification.

During the year, 1,103 officers and men have qualified with the revolver.

Decorations and Prizes.

Decorations and prizes to the number of 7,248 have been issued during the year. Number issued in 1910 was 7,213.

Competitions.

Competitions during the year were the State, the regimental and battalion, the winning team competitions, and the service.

The State General Rifle Competition.

Pursuant to General Orders, Nos. 11 and 33, the State competition was held on September 22 and 23 at the range of the Bay State Military Rifle Association in Reading. Weather conditions were good, and both the Tri-color and the Douglas matches were run off without interruption.

Tri-color.

The Tri-color was won by the Sixth Regiment Infantry. Scores were as follows: —

Tri-color Match.

	200 Yards.	600 Yards.	800 Yards.	1,000 Yards.	Totals.
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	517	541	540	492	2,090
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	524	535	555	476	2,090
Coast Artillery Corps,	499	534	534	491	2,058
First Corps Cadets,	505	528	501	475	2,009
Second Regiment Infantry,	505	519	500	441	1,965
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	491	503	492	421	1,907
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	472	496	482	442	1,892
First Squadron Cavalry,	482	466	439	378	1,765
Second Corps Cadets,	466	432	442	375	1,685
Naval Brigade,	465	415	341	199	1,420

Douglas Trophy Match.

The Douglas trophy was won by the Sixth Regiment Infantry. Scores were as follows: —

	Rapid Fire, 200 Yards.	Skirmish.	Totals.
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	488	815	1,343
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	417	713	1,130
Second Regiment Infantry,	448	603	1,051
First Corps Cadets,	434	582	1,016
First Squadron Cavalry,	375	509	884
Second Corps Cadets,	342	470	812
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	354	423	777
Naval Brigade,	380	327	707
Coast Artillery Corps,	385	–	–

The records for these matches for the past four years are appended.

Tri-color Match.

	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	Totals.
Coast Artillery Corps,	2,077	2,061	2,066	2,058	8,262
Second Regiment Infantry,	2,073	1,998	2,036	1,965	8,072
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	2,133	2,005	2,039	2,090	8,267
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	2,059	2,026	2,091	2,090	8,266
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	2,020	2,068	2,030	1,907	8,025
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	1,916	1,795	1,661	1,892	7,264
First Corps Cadets,	2,012	1,978	2,031	2,009	8,030
Second Corps Cadets,	1,691	1,651	1,825	1,685	6,852
First Squadron Cavalry,	1,963	1,763	1,867	1,765	7,358
Naval Brigade,	1,828	1,801	1,632	1,420	6,681

Douglas Trophy Match.

	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	Totals.
Coast Artillery Corps,	917	1,280	897	–	–
Second Regiment Infantry,	833	1,388	989	1,051	4,261
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	972	1,365	1,274	1,130	4,741
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	1,139	1,429	1,403	1,303	5,274
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	917	1,302	1,026	–	–
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	758	1,067	642	777	3,244
First Corps Cadets,	953	1,281	871	1,016	4,121
Second Corps Cadets,	681	1,194	816	812	3,503
First Squadron Cavalry,	731	1,227	934	884	3,776
Naval Brigade,	734	1,089	808	707	3,338

Winning Team Competition.

This competition was held on October 12, 1911, and was won by Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

In conformity with the conditions of the regimental and battalion competitions, shooting at 600 yards was substituted for the 300-yard stage of former years, and it is thought that this change was a good one. The scores follow: —

Winning Team Match, October 12.

	200 Yards.	500 Yards.	600 Yards.	Totals.
Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry,	212	235	226	673
Company B, Second Regiment Infantry,	191	223	212	626
Company H, Eighth Regiment Infantry,	189	216	213	618
Fourth Company, Coast Artillery Corps,	192	213	207	612
Company F, Fifth Regiment Infantry,	185	215	209	609
Company A, First Corps Cadets,	185	209	196	590
Company B, Second Corps Cadets,	182	199	190	571
Troop B, First Squadron Cavalry,	175	195	177	547
Company Q, Ninth Regiment Infantry,	171	158	143	472

Regimental and Battalion Competitions.

In these competitions as mentioned above shooting prone at 600 yards was substituted for sitting at 300 yards. In other respects there were no changes. The company teams consisted of 10 men each, shooting five shots for record at each range, viz.: 200, 500 and 600 yards, the possible score being 750 points. A list of the winning teams, with scores, is appended: —

Coast Artillery Corps. — September 15. Winning team, Fourth Company of New Bedford; score, 618.

Second Regiment Infantry. — September 30. Winning team, Company B of Springfield; no report.

Fifth Regiment Infantry. — September 13. Winning team, Company F of Waltham; score, 590.

Sixth Regiment Infantry. — October 2. Winning team, Company A of Wakefield; score, 649.

Eighth Regiment Infantry. — September 27. Winning team, Company H of Salem; score, 619.

Ninth Regiment Infantry. — September 19. Winning team, Company Q of Natick; score, 568.

First Corps Cadets. — September 9. Winning team, Company A of Boston; score, 629.

Second Corps Cadets. — September 26. Winning team, Company B of Salem; score, 558.

First Squadron Cavalry. — October 4. Winning team, Troop B of Boston; score, 591.

State Rifle Team.

In conformity with General Orders, No. 13, Adjutant General's office, 1911, the work of training a rifle team to represent Massachusetts in the competition of the New England Military Rifle Association, and in the National matches, was begun on May 6, 1911, and closely followed the method of the previous year.

New England Competition.

Under General Orders, No. 23, Adjutant General's office, c. s., the following men were named to represent the State in the New England competition at Reading, July 6 and 7, 1911: —

State Team, New England Competition.

Team captain, Col. Joshua D. Upton, Acting Chief of Ordnance.
Adjutant, Capt. Stuart M. Wise, Ordnance Department.
First Lieut. Maurice W. Parker, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Second Lieut. George Faber, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Sergt. Maj. (S. G.) William D. Huddleson, Coast Artillery Corps.
Battalion Sergt. Maj. Charles J. VanAmburgh, Second Regiment Infantry.
Color Sergt. George M. Jefts, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Color Sergt. William H. McCarthy, Ninth Regiment Infantry.
Color Sergt. Sanford P. Leary, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Q. M. Sergt. Louis P. Castoldini, Company K, Second Regiment Infantry.
Q. M. Sergt. James H. Keough, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Sergt. Fred K. Daniels, Company B, Second Regiment Infantry.
Sergt. Frank H. Kean, Company G, Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Sergt. Perry S. Schofield, Company E, Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Sergt. Rudolph J. Thanisch, Coast Artillery Corps.
Sergt. Kingsley A. Burnham, Coast Artillery Corps.
Corp. Cedric B. Long, Company E, Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Priv. Peter J. Dolfin, Company B, Second Regiment Infantry.
Priv. Elliott C. Lincoln, Company K, Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Priv. George W. Reid, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Priv. J. Emerson Williams, Company F, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

Maine, Rhode Island and Massachusetts were the contestants in the New England match. Massachusetts won first place in decisive manner.

The All America match, in which the conditions were the same as those of the National match, open to any team from the organized militia of the United States or any branch of the regular service of the United States, proved to be an interesting contest. Two teams each were entered by the navy and the United States Marine Corps, one from Massachusetts, one from Rhode Island and one from Maine. First place was won by the first navy team, and Massachusetts took second in creditable style.

National Competition.

The team selected to represent the State at the National match at Camp Perry, O., was set forth in General Orders No. 28, Adjutant General's office, c. s., issued August 4, 1911, and was as follows: —

State Rifle Team, National Match.

Team captain, Col. Joshua D. Upton, Acting Chief of Ordnance.
Adjutant, Capt. Stuart W. Wise, Ordnance Department.
Coach, First Lieut. Maurice W. Parker, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Surgeon, Maj. Joseph S. Hart, Medical Corps.
Quartermaster Sergeant, Sergt. Benjamin L. Knapp, First Corps Cadets.

Firing Members and Alternates.

Second Lieut. George Faber, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Sergt. Maj. William D. Huddleson, Coast Artillery Corps.
Battalion Sergt. Maj. Charles J. VanAmburgh, Second Regiment Infantry.
Color Sergt. George M. Jefts, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Color Sergt. William H. McCarthy, Ninth Regiment Infantry.
Color Sergt. Sanford P. Leary, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Q. M. Sergt. Louis P. Castoldini, Company K, Second Regiment Infantry.
Q. M. Sergt. James H. Keough, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Sergt. Fred R. Daniels, Company B, Second Regiment Infantry.
Sergt. Frank H. Kean, Company G, Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Sergt. Perry S. Schofield, Company E, Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Sergt. Rudolph J. Thanisch, Coast Artillery Corps.
Sergt. Kingsley A. Burnham, Coast Artillery Corps.
Corp. Cedric B. Long, Company E, Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Priv. Peter J. Dolfin, Company B, Second Regiment Infantry.
Priv. Elliott C. Lincoln, Company K, Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Priv. George H. Reid, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Priv. John E. Williams, Company F, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

The team left Boston on August 5, and arrived at Camp Perry on the following day. Camp had already been established by Quartermaster Sergeant Knapp, First Corps Cadets, who throughout the tour successfully duplicated the excellent arrangements of the previous year for the care of the team. The importance of conducting our own mess is reiterated. By doing so it is possible, with the aid of an ever-watchful surgeon, to reduce sickness to a negligible quantity. Thanks are here due to both the surgeon, Maj. Joseph S. Hart, and Q. M. Sergt. Benjamin L. Knapp, for the generally excellent health of the members of the team during the twenty-seven days' tour of duty.

The National match was shot on August 28 and 29. The Massachusetts team, made up, as it was, of a personnel never before surpassed, if indeed equalled, on a State team, and hardened to the test by long patient practice and by many previous competitions, steadily maintained a position with the leaders. The scores of the four leading teams given below show how persistently Massachusetts held to a position within striking distance of the coveted prize. At the close of the slow and rapid-fire stages Massachusetts was in second place. Only the skirmish run remained, but that event resulted in a somewhat lower score for our team than had been expected, while the marine team, by a very high skirmish, passed decisively from fourth into first place, winning the match. Massachusetts had to be content with fourth place, and the additional distinction of regaining her place as first of all State teams.

United States Marine Corps,	3,180
United States Infantry,	3,118
United States Navy,	3,113
Massachusetts,	3,101

This year a new match had been arranged to follow the National team match, open to teams of 20 men from the Navy, 20 from the Marine Corps, 20 from the army and cavalry, and 20 chosen from the national guard.

On the completion of the National match a meeting of the representatives of the national guard was held to organize the national guard team for this match, and the leadership of the all national guard team was given to the captain of the Massachusetts team. This was done in recognition of Massachusetts pre-eminence among the States in the National match.

The team chosen for this match to represent the national guard of the United States contained the names of five Massachusetts men, viz.: —

Battalion Sergt. Maj. Charles J. VanAmburgh.
Color Sergt. George M. Jefts.
Sergt. Frank H. Kean.
Corp. Cedric B. Long.
Sergt. Perry S. Schofield.

The match was shot on the following day and was won by the United States Navy, the national guard team taking second. The work of the Massachusetts men was entirely creditable.

Again it is the duty of the Acting Chief of Ordnance to give unstinted praise to every member of the team for the loyal spirit shown in their work from the beginning of practice until the end of the season. It is a profound satisfaction to have been connected with such a team.

Returns of Regimental and Battalion Competition.

	Date of Competition.	Date of Receipt of Shot-for-Shot Report.	Date of Receipt of Written Report.
Coast Artillery Corps,	Sept. 15.	Sept. 21.	Sept. 21.
Second Regiment Infantry,	Sept. 30.	No report.	No report.
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	Sept. 13.	Sept. 23.	Sept. 23.
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	Oct. 2.	March, 1912.	No report.
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	Sept. 27.	Mar. 2, 1912.	Mar. 2, 1912.[1]
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	Sept. 19.	Feb. 1, 1912.	Feb. 1, 1912.[1]
First Corps Cadets,	Sept. 9.	Sept. 15.	Oct. 11.
Second Corps Cadets,	Sept. 26.	Jan. 6, 1912.	Jan. 6, 1912.
First Squadron Cavalry,	Oct. 4.	Oct. 10.	Oct. 10.

[1] Report signed by ordnance officer detailed for duty with organization, and not by commanding officer, as laid down in General Orders.

In closing this report I cannot refrain from expressing my keen appreciation of the great interest you have shown in the work of this department, and I extend to you my grateful thanks for much wise counsel in the various undertakings of the year.

Recommendations.

The following recommendations are respectfully made: —

1. That the State, as soon as practical, assume responsibility for the creation and maintenance of a suitable system of ranges for the use of the State troops.

2. That the various companies of the State troops be at once equipped with single shot, 22 caliber rifles, for use in indoor qualifications.

Very respectfully,

JOSHUA D. UPTON,
Acting Chief of Ordnance.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MILITARY EXAMINERS.

Boston, Dec. 27, 1911.

The Adjutant General, Boston, Mass.

Sir: — I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Board of Military Examiners for 1911.

The Board held 18 meetings. Of the 145 officers ordered before the Board for examination, 129 passed, 4 were rejected by the Board, 7 were rejected by the Medical Board, 1 was declared illegally elected, 4 were ordered to appear at a later date.

Very respectfully,

E. LEROY SWEETSER,

Colonel, Commanding Eighth Regiment Infantry, for the President.

REPORT OF THE STATE ARMORY COMMISSION.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS., January 4, 1912.

To His Excellency EUGENE N. FOSS, *Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the report of the Armory Commission for the calendar year 1911.

There were (new) one-company armories constructed at Natick and Milford, which will be completed and dedicated in February, 1912.

Under chapter 151 of the Resolves of 1911 the Legislature authorized the Armory Commission to build and equip an armory at Wakefield, at an expense of $55,000. Competitive bids were received and the contract awarded to the Whiton & Haynes Company of Boston, on December 11, 1911.

In November an appropriation of $10,000 was made for alterations and repairs to the Lowell Armory; and $12,000 for alterations and repairs to the Everett Armory. Competitive bids were received and the contracts for the work awarded.

Under chapter 73 of the Resolves of 1911 the commissioners were authorized to receive bids for the purchase of the land and buildings comprising the Lawrence Armory. Notwithstanding thorough advertising, no bids were received, and in December an appropriation of $35,000 was made for the purpose of purchasing a lot of land containing at least 4 acres, and the erection thereon of buildings for the use of the battery stationed at Lawrence.

Respectfully,

GEO. HOWLAND COX,
Acting Secretary.

List of the First-class Armories now owned by the Commonwealth.

Armories.	Completed.	Area of Drill Shed (Feet).	Appropriation.	Cost.	
				Land.	Building.
Attleborough,	1910	80 x 120	$52,000	$5,000	$47,000
Boston, South Armory,	1889	130 x 298	–	84,181	300,000
Boston, East Armory,	1889	130 x 298	–	42,478	289,405
Brockton,	1906	80 x 125	33,000	500	32,500
Cambridge,	1903	100 x 200	179,000	22,000	157,000
Charlestown,	1908	90 x 180	200,000	38,000	162,000
Chelsea (burned),	1907	81 x 125	64,000	15,000	49,000
Chelsea,	1909	81 x 125	49,000	–	49,000
Everett (purchased),	1910	–	41,000	–	36,998
Everett (alterations),	–	–	12,000	–	–
Fall River,	1895	75 x 146	168,000	35,000	133,000
Fitchburg,	1891	58 x 100	60,000	13,960	46,000
Framingham,	1908	75 x 108	45,500	3,000	42,500
Gloucester,	1906	92 x 135	65,000	8,370	58,627
Greenfield,	1910	80 x 120	50,000	5,000	45,000
Haverhill,	1906	80 x 120	40,000	3,500	36,476
Hingham,	1910	80 x 120	50,000	2,745	47,255
Holyoke,	1906	75 x 110	65,000	6,032	58,968
Hudson,	1910	80 x 120	56,000	4,000	52,000
Lawrence,	1893	68 x 125	111,500	15,093	96,223
Lawrence (battery),	–	–	35,000	–	–
Lowell,	1891	61 x 150	131,000	15,500	115,276
Lowell (alterations),	–	61 x 150	10,000	–	–
Lynn,	1893	68 x 125	100,000	15,700	80,411
Malden,	1908	90 x 130	60,000	7,000	53,000
Marlborough,	1906	60 x 90	27,000	1,400	25,595
Milford,	1912	80 x 120	56,000	5,000	51,000
Natick,	1912	80 x 120	56,000	4,000	52,000
Newton,	1910	80 x 120	56,000	4,000	52,000
New Bedford,	1903	75 x 182	178,000	10,920	166,805
Pittsfield,	1908	84 x 110	65,000	10,000	55,000
Plymouth (purchased),	1910	–	31,000	–	28,799
Salem,	1908	86 x 176	200,000	59,484	136,727
Somerville,	1903	60 x 90	75,000	15,000	59,995
Springfield,	1895	75 x 146	110,000	12,000	97,886
Springfield (boathouse),	1905	–	13,000	3,775	9,196
Wakefield,	–	76 x 110	55,000	5,660	–
Waltham,	1908	60 x 90	50,000	4,500	44,850
Worcester,	1891	73 x 160	132,000	23,000	108,981
Worcester (alterations),	1908	73 x 160	57,500	5,354	52,146
Worcester (alterations),	1910	73 x 160	40,000	–	40,000

REPORT OF THE ACTING CHIEF OF ENGINEERS.

OFFICE OF THE ACTING CHIEF OF ENGINEERS,
BOSTON, December 15, 1911.

The Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to report on the work performed by the Department of Engineering for the year 1911, during which the following subjects received attention: —

For the Board of Military Examiners, formulation of professional evidence governing questions for the examination of candidates for commissions in the Corps of Engineers.

Military map, scale 3 inches to 1 mile, covering sections of Middlesex and Essex counties, was prepared; area covered, 95 square miles, from which 3,000 lithographs were reproduced. Five assistants were employed in the field to aid in reconnaissance work, covering a period of eight days. Tree areas, stone walls, buildings, cultivated and grass lands, roads and waterways were plotted from surveys. This entailed considerable office work upon completion of surveys. The cost of the undertaking was greatly minimized by the use made of United States and Geological Survey maps, and by the courtesy of the chief engineer of the State Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners, from which department the writer secured evidence co-ordinated with that acquired within the treated area. As a matter of convenience, and to save time, an enlarged preliminary plan was made by photographic process and pantagraph methods from the United States map, scale 1:62,500 to 1:21,120, upon which the necessary data were placed thereon from field observation.

In brief, the evidence pursuant to requirements of Capt. Matthew E. Hanna, U. S. A., fundamentally necessary for military purposes, was annexed to preliminary enlargement by use of auto, odometer, pedometer, alidade and compass. Subsequently, all the gathered evidence was reproduced and connected with that accumulated from various sources upon a final plan, and lithographed. Supplementary to this, topographical sheets

of Boxford and vicinity were prepared for school of instruction on similar lines.

In pursuance of orders governing duties during summer encampment, a daily record was kept of the movements of the main bodies, position of reserves, supports, outposts and outguards, the location of which was drawn in colors on maneuver map, for use of Capt. Matthew E. Hanna and Lieut. George C. Marshall, Jr., U. S. A.

The withdrawal of Capt. John E. Gilman, Jr., by Special Orders, for service in the Judge Advocate General's Department, placed the burden of responsibility upon one officer, and as a result a larger area of country was traversed in rapid strides, in an endeavor to keep in touch with moving bodies, involving time entirely out of proportion to the service one man could be expected to render. However, the work was effectively executed, and results were secured, with the aid of civilian assistants from the writer's daily force, without government recompense.

August 22, 1911, a typewritten review of the evils apparent and merits accrued of general application to the maneuvers was presented.

By direction of the Adjutant General, a topographic plan entitled " South Framingham and vicinity," prepared by the writer in May, 1910, was delivered to Maj. J. D. Lesch, General Staff, Secretary to the War College, Washington, D. C.

Three maps of Massachusetts were obtained, upon which was placed the geographical location of each organization in the service.

I cannot refrain, in closing, from alluding to the recommendation in previous reports of 1909–10, that a battalion of engineers, divided in three sections, would be quickly recognized as a profitable and useful branch, and that great advantage would accrue by having professional men accustomed to the art of bridge building, sub-surface structures, road construction and mapping, to aid in research work, undertaken superficially by other arms of the service already crowded with other problems, the character of which forms a fundamental part of the framework of military bearing in their special branches.

Very respectfully yours,

CHRISTOPHER HARRISON, C.E.,
Major, Acting Chief of Engineers.

REPORT OF THE SERVICE SCHOOL.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, October 31, 1911.

The Adjutant General, State House, Boston.

SIR: — I have the honor, by direction of the commandant, to make the following report on the work of the Service School, M. V. M., for the year 1910–11, which was the "third term," so called, and the sixth year of the school. This term also completed the second round of the three years' course. The school term is from November 1 to October 31 of each year.

1. OLD SYSTEM OF MARKING UNSATISFACTORY.

When I entered upon the duties of my office, January 17, 1911, relieving Lieut. Col. William S. Simmons as secretary, I found that this year's term of instruction, as prepared by Capt. Robert C. Davis, 17th United States Infantry, the advisory instructor, was well advanced, and consisted of a series of five instruction papers, one a month, each followed in half a month by a circular containing the answers. A final examination, for which the students were assembled, was also the rule.

I completed the questions for the balance of the term, conducted the correspondence feature of the school without making any material change, and continued the system of marking the examination papers to hundredths of per cent., rating the student officers according to the grades already established. This system of marking did not appear to me to be satisfactory, but since I took charge in the middle of the term, and the term completed a three years' course, it did not seem advisable to change it at that time.

2. SCOPE OF THE SCHOOL ENLARGED.

The scope of the school was considerably enlarged this year, and practically took up the whole year from November 1, 1910, to November 1, 1911.

In addition to the regular correspondence work in book studies, which had previously been conducted for lieutenants, a system of

normal school instruction in map maneuvers was inaugurated by the commandant, Brig. Gen. Gardner W. Pearson, with splendid results, as the subsequent maneuvers by the mobile forces of the national guard, held in northeastern Massachusetts in July, fully showed.

3. Synopsis of Map Instruction.

Capt. Matthew E. Hanna, general staff, United States Army, prepared the course of instruction, which was as follows: —

(*a*) Four map problems were given the field officers, who returned their written solutions to him for criticism.

(*b*) A course of four lectures was delivered by Captain Hanna to the assembled field officers, at which meetings war map games were conducted.

(*c*) Three more problems were sent to the company officers, which were marked by the field officers in accordance with the instruction they had received.

(*d*) Three subsidiary problems were sent to each company commander for his noncommissioned officers to solve orally at meetings held for the purpose.

4. Number of Student Officers and Solutions rendered.

(*a*) The field officers' school held four sessions of an afternoon and evening each, and there was an attendance of 44 officers. Ninety-one written solutions to problems were submitted by the student officers to be marked.

(*b*) Schools for captains and lieutenants, to the number of more than 30, were held under the supervision of regimental and separate battalion commanders. The field officers acted as instructors to about 245 student officers, who submitted 354 written solutions to problems.

(*c*) Schools for noncommissioned officers were held in each company by its captain, at which subsidiary problems were solved orally by the students.

5. Camp of Instruction for Officers.

A camp of instruction in field work for infantry officers was established at Boxford, June 22 to 27, inclusive, at which instruction was given by some 15 army officers detailed by the War Department. This was attended by almost every infantry officer in the State, and by many general and staff officers who were invited.

Capt. M. E. Hanna, U. S. A., the instructor in map problems in the Service Schools, M. V. M., and First Lieut. George C. Marshall, Jr., the United States inspector-instructor of infantry assigned to this State, were among the most active of the instructors, and Massachusetts is to be congratulated upon having had such efficient officers, who are considered among the best instructors in the army, assigned to this duty.

6. Number of Students taking Courses.

The annual examinations in the third term of the regular correspondence course in military subjects were held at Boston, Worcester and Springfield, and were taken by 122 student officers, principally lieutenants, who were compelled to take it. In this number were included 6 captains who volunteered to take this year's course in order to round out their three years' course, an officer being exempt from compulsion after reaching the grade of captain. The three years' course was completed this year by 30 officers successfully, 31 completing two terms likewise and 43 successfully passing this year only.

Five graduate officers voluntarily took this term, one thereby successfully completing *six* years and the others *four* years.

7. The Naval Militia and Medical Department Schools.

The Naval Militia and Medical Department have each a separate course for the officers of their respective organizations, which are reported on by their respective chiefs.

8. Number of Students taking Coast Artillery Course.

The examination in this course was taken at Fort Revere, Boston harbor, by 50 officers of the Coast Artillery Corps. This course, which was carried on during the winter months in the armories, was completed successfully in this examination by 43 officers.

9. Names and Percentages of Students in Course for Officers of the Mobile Forces.

Following are the names and percentages of those student officers who took the examinations of the third term of the Service School, 1910–11, and of those officers who failed to take them, although required to do so by existing orders: —

(*a*) List of student officers, with their ratings, who this year completed the *three years' course, without re-examination:* —

With High Credit.

	First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Average.
Capt. J. A. L. Blake, 1st Squad. Cav.,	.986	.984	1.000	.990
Capt. F. S. Elliott, 8th Infy.,	.958	.990	.980	.976
First Lieut. G. H. Stearns, 2d Infy.,	.963	.980	.935	.959
Second Lieut. B. S. Blake, 1st Squad. Cav.,	.893	.996	.981	.957

With Credit.

Capt. J. T. Potter, 2d Infy.,	.924	.952	.961	.946
Second Lieut. R. D. Swaim, 1st Bat. F. A.,	.973	.920	.929	.941
First Lieut. J. F. Coburn, 6th Infy.,	.944	.967	.882	.931
First Lieut. T. F. Foley, 9th Infy.,	.816	.979	.993	.929
Capt. C. A. Ranlett, 8th Infy.,	.928	1.000	.847	.925
Second Lieut. G. S. Coulter, 5th Infy.,	.978	.974	.786	.915
First Lieut. S. S. Smith, Signal Corps,	.925	.878	.909	.904
First Lieut. C. T. Cahill, 8th Infy.,	.867	.995	.842	.901
Capt. A. L. Kendall, Coast Artillery Corps,	.961	.963	.761	.895
Second Lieut. P. H. Ball, 2d Infy.,	.895	.975	.733	.868
Capt. G. F. Roberts, 2d Infy.,	.833	.940	.785	.853

Proficient.

First Lieut. R. K. Hale, 1st Bat. F. A.,	.876	.992	.672	.847
First Lieut. H. D. Campbell, 8th Infy.,	.817	.963	.678	.819
Second Lieut. N. Wigglesworth, 1st Bat. F. A.,	.796	.935	.722	.818
First Lieut. J. C. Jacobs, 5th Infy.,	.817	.842	.786	.815
First Lieut. C. F. Lee, 9th Infy.,	.784	.958	.693	.812
First Lieut. A. P. Coleman, 5th Infy.,	.728	.900	.731	.786
Second Lieut. T. F. Murphy, 9th Infy.,	.747	.888	.671	.769

(*b*) List of those completing the *three years' course* this year, after having been *conditioned,* and making up the conditions. (Where "c" appears before a number it indicates that it was secured in a second examination that year, after being conditioned in the first.)

With Credit.

	First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Average.
Second Lieut. G. H. Manks, 9th Infy.,	c.874	.945	.974	.931
Second Lieut. D. J. Canty, 9th Infy.,	c.783	.970	.858	.870
Second Lieut. E. M. Crockett, 6th Infy.,	c.888	c.825	.864	.859

Proficient.

First Lieut. F. B. Dawes, 5th Infy.,	c.732	.903	c.743	.793
First Lieut. F. C. Kean, 5th Infy.,	c.835	.870	.672	.792
First Lieut. W. A. Smith, 2d Infy.,	.789	.901	c.674	.788
First Lieut. T. W. Doyle, 6th Infy.,	.727	c.811	.781	.773
First Lieut. J. G. Holmes, 6th Infy.,	c.816	.818	.670	.768

Satisfactory.

Second Lieut. G. S. Holbrook, 5th Infy.,	c.693	c.818	.682	.731

(*c*) List of those this year completing a *two years' course, without re-examination:* —

With High Credit.

	First Year.	Second Year.	Average.
Second Lieut. H. S. M. Layden, 9th Infy.,	.995	1.000	.998
First Lieut. C. E. Dunn, 2d Infy.,	.984	1.000	.992
Second Lieut. J. H. McDowell, 6th Infy.,	.968	.973	.971
Second Lieut. J. W. Decrow, 1st Corps Cadets,	.985	.952	.969
First Lieut. F. P. Simonds, O. D. (assigned 1st Corps Cadets,	.965	.940	.953

With Credit.

Second Lieut. A. Belcher, 6th Infy.,	.953	.907	.930
First Lieut. S. H. Cliffe, 2d Infy.,	.865	.990	.928
Second Lieut. F. H. Whittier, 8th Infy.,	.938	.912	.925
Second Lieut. J. Kenny, 1st Squad. Cav.,	.948	.874	.911
Second Lieut. J. W. Bartlett, 1st Corps Cadets,	.838	.975	.907
First Lieut. E. R. Redmond, 2d Corps Cadets,	.974	.836	.905
First Lieut. J. L. Stevens, 5th Infy.,	.925	.862	.894
Second Lieut. H. C. Martin, 2d Infy.,	.888	.842	.865
First Lieut. E. R. Densmore, 9th Infy.,	.927	.787	.857

Proficient.

First Lieut. J. F. Osborn, 1st Corps Cadets,	.981	.671	.826
Second Lieut. J. W. Mahoney, 9th Infy.,	.897	.735	.816
First Lieut. G. H. Nee, 9th Infy.,	.906	.695	.805
Second Lieut. E. W. Gooding, 5th Infy.,	.850	.731	.791
Second Lieut. R. H. Anderson, 2d Infy.,	.816	.756	.786
Second Lieut. H. E. Root, 2d Infy.,	.789	.764	.777
Second Lieut. F. H. Rogers, 6th Infy.,	.872	.682	.777

Satisfactory.

Second Lieut. J. B. Connolly, 9th Infy.,	.780	.671	.726

(*d*) List of those completing a *two years' course* this year, after having been *conditioned,* and making up the conditions: —

With Credit.

	First Year.	Second Year.	Average.
Second Lieut. H. C. Hill, 2d Infy.,	c.765	.966	.866
First Lieut. E. C. Dodge, Signal Corps,	c.949	c.759	.854

Proficient.

Second Lieut. F. Irving, 5th Infy.,	c.753	.920	.837
Second Lieut. W. H. Mobbs, 5th Infy.,	c.829	c.795	.812
First Lieut. G. C. Squier, 2d Infy.,	.859	c.719	.789
Second Lieut. D. C. Smith, 8th Infy.,	.686	c.865	.776
Second Lieut. G. W. Hosmer, 2d Infy.,	c.802	c.747	.775
Second Lieut. C. E. Deland, 5th Infy.,	c.815	c.692	.754

Satisfactory.

First Lieut. L. P. Sawin, 8th Infy.,	c.782	.678	.730
Second Lieut. A. P. Trombly, 1st Bat. F. A.,	c.691	c.721	.706

(*e*) List of those completing *this year only, without re-examination:* —

With High Credit.

	First Year.
First Lieut. E. B. Bigelow, M. D. (assigned 2d Infy.),	.992
Second Lieut. H. J. Winslow, 1st Corps Cadets,	.988
Second Lieut. G. H. Kennedy, 2d Infy.,	.984
Second Lieut. H. J. Dougan, 8th Infy.,	.982
Second Lieut. C. D. Berg, 5th Infy.,	.982

With Credit.

Second Lieut. F. G. Bauer, 8th Infy.,	.938
Second Lieut. T. D. Howe, 1st Bat. F. A.,	.873
Second Lieut. M. E. Smith, 5th Infy.,	.857

Proficient.

Second Lieut. A. J. Roberts, 1st Bat. F. A.,	.827
First Lieut. E. C. Goding, 5th Infy.,	.827
Second Lieut. W. B. Morgan, 2d Corps Cadets,	.806
First Lieut. R. G. Perkins, 8th Infy.,	.787
First Lieut. J. I. Chamberlain, 5th Infy.,	.773
Second Lieut. W. M. Pratt, 8th Infy.,	.760
First Lieut. H. D. Crowley, 9th Infy.,	.752

Satisfactory.

Second Lieut. S. N. Ripley, 5th Infy.,	.740
Second Lieut. F. J. Needham, 8th Infy.,	.735
Second Lieut. D. S. Christian, 9th Infy.,	.731
First Lieut. E. E. George, 5th Infy.,	.728
Second Lieut. G. F. Leahy, 9th Infy.,	.717
Second Lieut. P. J. Prendiville, 9th Infy.,	.708
Second Lieut. W. G. Renwick, 1st Squad. Cav.,	.700
First Lieut. T. K. P. Stilwell, 8th Infy.,	.699
First Lieut. L. P. P. Osborne, 2d Corps Cadets,	.699
First Lieut. J. A. Dunn, 9th Infy.,	.694
Second Lieut. J. L. Flaherty, 9th Infy.,	.683
Second Lieut. H. S. Parker, 5th Infy.,	.681
First Lieut. P. T. Lowell, 5th Infy.,	.679
First Lieut. J. C. Saalfrank, 8th Infy.,	.678
First Lieut. J. P. Lockhart, 2d Infy.,	.675
First Lieut. E. E. Davidson, 1st Brigade,	.673
Second Lieut. C. Morse, 9th Infy.,	.673
Second Lieut. C. F. Dupee, 6th Infy.,	.671
Second Lieut. E. E. Arnold, 5th Infy.,	.670

(*f*) List of those completing *this year only,* after having been *conditioned,* and making up the conditions: —

With Credit.

	First Year.
Second Lieut. C. F. Chandler, 6th Infy.,	c.941
First Lieut. J. L. Loomis, 2d Infy.,	c.897
First Lieut. A. N. Drury, 1st Squad. Cav.,	c.873

Proficient.

Second Lieut. E. D. Bement, 6th Infy.,	c.846
Second Lieut. H. H. Wheelock, 6th Infy.,	c.808

Satisfactory.

	First Year.
Second Lieut. W. E. Calder, Jr., 8th Infy.,	c.744
First Lieut. G. Hodges, Jr., 1st Squad. Cav.,	c.686
First Lieut. J. R. Taylor, 2d Corps Cadets,	c.681
First Lieut. A. E. Johnson, Jr., 2d Corps Cadets,	c.674

(*g*) List of those officers who *did not appear* for examination the first time this year, but who appeared when another opportunity was given them and *failed* to make the required 67 per cent. to pass: —

	Previous Years conditioned, without making up.	Years passed.
First Lieut. R. D. Hood, 8th Infy.,	1907–08, 1908–09	1905–06, 1909–10

(*h*) List of those officers who appeared at the first examination this year, but, failing to pass, were conditioned, and *did not appear* at another examination given to enable them to make up the conditions: —

	Previous Years conditioned, without making up.	Years passed.
First Lieut. N. F. Ayer, 9th Infy.,	1907–08, 1908–09	c.1909–10
First Lieut. J. W. Bragdon, 2d Brigade,	–	c.1909–10
Second Lieut. W. W. Cann, 8th Infy.,	1907–08, 1908–09	c.1909–10
Second Lieut. R. H. Baker, 9th Infy.,	–	–
Second Lieut. F. E. Estabrook, 8th Infy.,	–	–

Lieutenant Estabrook satisfactorily explained his absence in a letter, but the others made no explanation.

(*i*) The following *did not appear for either examination* this year: —

First Lieut. M. W. Parker, O. D. (assigned 6th Infy.); no previous record.
First Lieut. J. P. Davis, 6th Infy.; only record was that he passed 1909–10.

(*j*) The following officers, having graduated previously to this year, volunteered to continue the course further, and have passed successfully for the number of years set opposite their names: —

Capt. H. L. Doane, 2d Infy.,	6 years.
Maj. P. L. Rider, 2d Infy.,	4 years.
Capt. W. L. Bouve, 5th Infy.,	4 years.
First Lieut. M. J. Foley, 9th Infy.,	4 years.
First Lieut. E. T. Davison, 2d Infy.,	4 years.

10. Names and Percentages of Students in Coast Artillery Course, 1910–11.

	Per Cent.
Capt. C. S. Tilden, 3d Company,	96
Second Lieut. W. D. Cottam, 7th Company,	94
Second Lieut. H. M. Rugg, 2d Company,	94
Second Lieut. H. J. Baum, 8th Company,	94
Second Lieut. H. S. Cushing, Headquarters,	94
Second Lieut. W. W. Willson, Headquarters,	93
Capt. O. D. Dickerman, 8th Company,	92
First Lieut. H. J. Kane, 8th Company,	92
Capt. A. L. Kendall, Headquarters,	92
Capt. G. M. King, 7th Company,	92
Maj. E. D. Fullerton,	91
Capt. F. M. Whiting, 11th Company,	91
First Lieut. C. H. Lawrence, Headquarters,	90
Second Lieut. G. B. Sawyer, 6th Company,	90
Fist Lieut. F. A. Young, 3d Company,	90
Capt. M. S. Holbrook, Headquarters,	88
Second Lieut. A. W. Huguley, Headquarters,	88
First Lieut. E. W. Raymond, 2d Company,	88
Capt. A. K. Crowell, 9th Company,	87.5
First Lieut. A. W. Burton, 7th Company,	87
First Lieut. W. F. Smith, Headquarters,	87
Capt. G. H. Horton, 10th Company,	86
Capt. A. F. Woodside, 6th Company,	86
First Lieut. W. F. Abbott, 11th Company,	85
Capt. F. W. Allen, Headquarters,	84
First Lieut. C. H. Edson, 10th Company,	84
Second Lieut. E. G. Hopkins, 9th Company,	84
Second Lieut. A. S. Reed, 10th Company,	84
Second Lieut. A. A. Chase, 3d Company,	83
Maj. B. B. Shedd,	82.5
Lieut. Col. G. F. Quinby,	82
First Lieut. W. W. Montgomery, 6th Company,	81
Capt. F. L. Woods, Headquarters,	81
Second Lieut. G. G. Southworth, 4th Company,	80
Maj. N. O. Danforth,	79
First Lieut. F. A. D. Bullard, 9th Company,	78
First Lieut. D. H. Fogg, 1st Company,	78
Capt. F. W. Harrison, 12th Company,	78
Capt. W. Renfrew, 5th Company,	78
First Lieut. H. A. Skinner, 12th Company,	76
Capt. C. M. Gerlach, 2d Company,	76
First Lieut. B. E. Grant, 5th Company,	75

The following officers failed to pass: —

Second Lieut. J. A. Stitt, 4th Company,	70
Capt. C. W. Leach, Headquarters,	65
Second Lieut. J. Martins, 1st Company,	56.5
Second Lieut. C. E. Pendleton, 5th Company,	66

The following officers failed to complete the examination: —

Capt. W. Stitt, 4th Company.
First Lieut. W. J. Gilbert, Headquarters.
Second Lieut. A. L. Golden, 11th Company.

11. Recommendations.

I recommend that those students who have passed successfully a two years' course be given certificates of proficiency, showing that fact.

Very respectfully,

P. FRANK PACKARD,
Brigadier General, M. V. M., Retired,
Secretary and Executive Officer.

REPORT OF THE ACTING CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER.

OFFICE OF THE ACTING CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER,
BOSTON, January 1, 1912.

The Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to submit my annual report as Acting Chief Signal Officer and Commanding Officer of the Signal Corps.

The work of the corps during the year has not differed in general from that of previous years. Fifty-two drills have been held in the armory, and squads were sent out on week ends during the spring for practice in visual signaling. During the fall a number of the enlisted men had been trying to signal with the heliograph from Worcester to North Adams. They had not succeeded. I believe the atmospheric conditions were against them. Their persistence was worthy of commendation.

Effort has been made to enlist more technical men in the corps, and in this we have been fairly successful. This branch of the military service presents, I think, more than any other branch, opportunities for the graduates in science and engineering of our colleges to take up work which will be both profitable and pleasurable. The corps is provided with the latest types of equipment issued by the war department, which, supplemented with apparatus purchased by the Commonwealth, furnishes the means by which problems worthy of the attention of master minds may be solved. It seems to me that three or more years may be well spent by a technical graduate who is willing to devote a portion of his spare time to the work of the Signal Corps. Such a graduate owes this service to the Commonwealth, whose generosity has in large part furnished the educational opportunities of which he has availed himself. The work is interesting and instructive, and is carried on amid pleasant surroundings. Frequent opportunity is given for practice out of doors, both mounted and dismounted. Each year eight days are spent in camp, doing a man's work. Here is provided a means of stimulation for both body and mind which is of benefit to the individual and to the community of which he is a part. The days of the tin soldier are gone and the work is worthy of our best citizenship.

No opportunity was given for practice with the wireless in the field before the annual tour. As a result, the work performed at camp was very unsatisfactory. Since camp we have attacked the problem in a different manner. Aerials have been erected on the Charlestown Armory and Robinson Hall, Tufts College. These antennæ, with the one erected by Sergeant Hartshorn on the Somerville armory, are so arranged that they may be varied for experimental purposes. With the co-operation of the members of the Wireless Club of Tufts College, many of whom are expert operators, we are testing and adjusting the sending and receiving apparatus for all the conditions that are likely to arise in the field, and we promise good and efficient service for the coming tour of duty. At present we have twenty telegraph operators. We hope to add to this number before the next camp.

The year just closing has been noteworthy in one important particular, for during this period the corps has been mounted and the technical equipment has been increased by the addition of two wire carts of the latest model. Unfortunately these carts did not arrive in time to permit their use during the maneuvers this summer. Each wire cart has been loaded with six miles of field wire and equipped with the necessary apparatus and tools for field work. During the spring, when the weather permits, we shall send detachments out for practice on Saturdays and Sundays.

In accordance with orders I was in attendance at the Harvard-Boston Aero Meet at Atlantic. I acquired what information I could concerning the construction, operation and relative merits of the monoplanes and biplanes of the various types exhibited. During the meet I made a flight with Lieutenant Milling of the army in a Burgess-Wright biplane. Captain Wise of the Sixth Regiment Infantry made a flight for target practice, and made a creditable score shooting from the plane at a target placed on the ground. I think there is no question of the military value of the aero-plane. At present we are very much in the experimental stage, and if we may judge by comparison with the progress made in other fields of human endeavor the merest beginning has been made. The most careful use of this type of vehicle is under conditions so full of potential danger that service in this branch of Signal Corps work in the army is voluntary. A careful study extending over two years has convinced me that the Burgess-Wright biplane is the best type of plane at present manufactured. I do not recommend the establishment of an aviation corps as a part of the Massachusetts militia for the following reasons: —

(*a*) The science of flying is in the early experimental stage.

(*b*) The expense would be large.

(*c*) No particular advantage would result, as the use of planes in maneuvers would be entirely one-sided, — the troops would not be allowed to try to disable the aviator.

(*d*) A great deal of practice does not seem necessary in order that one may fly. Many of the most memorable flights have been made by those who have had little practice.

(*e*) The danger is constant and great. I do not believe the State should foster, as a part of its military establishment, a department in which the performance of duty is accompanied by such grave danger.

Circular No. 12, June 30, 1911, War Department, Division of Militia Affairs, requires the organization of the signal troops of the militia as field companies. Unless expressly authorized by the Secretary of War, a deviation from this form of organization may not be made. The circular further states that three types of organization are permitted.

Type A, — 4 officers, 98 enlisted men, 85 mounted men; total, 102.

Type B, — 3 officers, 75 enlisted men, 63 mounted men; total, 78.

Type C, — 1 officer, 41 enlisted men, 32 mounted men; total, 42.

Type A contains four wire sections and two wireless sections. Type B contains four wire sections. Our equipment calls for two wire sections and two wireless sections. At present we have not enough men properly to man our apparatus. When the wire carts and wireless stations are in use at the same time we have no men left for the performance of the routine work of a camp. I therefore recommend that such changes be made in the laws governing the organized militia of the Commonwealth as may be necessary to permit an increase in the enlisted strength of the corps, and that the personnel be made as follows: —

Captain,	1
First lieutenants,	3
Master signal electrician,	1
First-class sergeants,	5
Sergeants,	8
Corporals,	13

Cooks,	2
First-class privates,	35
Privates,	11
Total,	79

Total: 4 officers, mounted; 75 enlisted men, 60 mounted.

Organization.

Captain,	1
First lieutenants,	3
Master signal electrician,	1
First sergeant (first-class sergeant),	1
Supply sergeant (sergeant),	1
Stable sergeant (sergeant),	1
Mess sergeant (sergeant),	1
Horseshoer (sergeant),	1
Cooks,	2
Farriers (corporal),	1
Saddler (corporal),	1
Clerk (corporal),	1
Mechanics (corporal),	2
Wagoners (first-class privates),	4
Guidon (first-class privates),	1
Trumpeters (first-class privates),	2
Wire sections,	3
Wireless sections,	3

A wire section to consist of 10 men. Although this is a smaller number than that set down in the circular, it will give a sufficient number to operate one cart and its line. I recommend this organization and personnel, which is a combination of types A and B, because I believe it will best serve our purposes; at the same time we shall not have a personnel out of proportion to the aggregate strength of all the troops. To perfect this arrangement we shall need one more wire cart completely equipped, and an addition to our enlisted strength of 17 men, 10 of whom should be mounted. If the corps should be called into active service, it would be an easy matter to enlist up to the strength of Type A. The recruits would not be required to perform technical duties at once; there would be available the necessary number of such men if the corps is organized as recommended. I further recommend that the name of the corps be changed, and that it be known as A Company, Signal Corps, M. V. M.

In our technical equipment are: —

3 sets of field wireless complete.
2 wire carts complete.
7 field buzzers.
6 cavalry buzzers.
15 miles of field wire.
8 heliographs.
8 acetylene torches.

All of these articles are new and up-to-date.

The purchase of another wire wagon, with the necessary telegraph instruments, would complete the equipment needed for the organization recommended above. Provision must be made for the transportation of the wireless sections. The apparatus is designed for transportation by pack train. This method is not available at present, and we must therefore have recourse to horse-drawn wagons or the automobile. The cost of each method does not differ greatly, the automobile being somewhat cheaper. If the wireless is not to accompany the cavalry, wagon or motor transportation may be used at will. If the cavalry is to be followed, the transportation should be by pack train. The motor vehicle was used successfully for this work during the recent maneuvers. The engine of the car can be used to furnish power to operate the electric generator, and better sending will result.

I recommend the purchase of a suitable wave meter for use with the wireless.

I also recommend that the rifles with which the corps is equipped be turned in and that the arms be limited to revolvers. This recommendation is in accord with the practice in the army.

I respectfully invite consideration of the advisability of the purchase of two instrument wagons and harness for these wagons and the wire carts.

I take this opportunity to thank you, sir, for the interest you have shown in this branch of military work, and for your ready and hearty co-operation.

Very respectfully,

HARRY G. CHASE,
Captain and Acting Chief Signal Officer.

REPORT OF THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

Office of the Chief of Coast Artillery,
Boston, December 8, 1911.

The Adjutant General, State House, Boston.

Sir: — I have the honor to make herewith the annual report required by the militia law, covering the work of the Coast Artillery Corps for the year 1911.

The work of the corps has progressed favorably during the past year, although, as in the past, it has been seriously handicapped by the lack of armory equipment. The greater part of this equipment, however, has now been received, and is only awaiting the completion of the construction of new stations and rooms on the drill floor and in the basement of the armory for its proper installation.

In connection with this signal corps equipment for the position-finding stations there will be located in the armory one full size 12-inch B. L. mortar, one 10-inch B. L. gun and one 3-inch B. L. gun, together with ammunition hoists therefor. It is believed that when these guns and position-finding instruments are all installed, the work of the corps will be greatly simplified, and progress made under much more favorable conditions than in the past.

It is suggested, however, that the South State Armory is not a proper place for an organization of this character. Owing to its location between two steam railroads, the passing trains cause a constant jarring of the instruments installed, making it impossible to keep these instruments in adjustment, and it is impossible to prevent the soot and cinders from the locomotives from penetrating everywhere throughout the building; and as a consequence the position-finding instruments, installed in the armory at a great expense to the national government, will soon be seriously injured. The same is true of the breech

mechanisms and other apparatus of the guns and mortars to be installed. Moreover, the field of fire in the armory is so limited that at best only imperfect results can be obtained with the position-finding apparatus installed as planned.

Your attention is most respectfully invited to the fact that, with the delicate instruments used in coast artillery work, an armory should be provided, located in a district where soot and dust would be reduced to a minimum, and where a greater field of fire could be secured.

It is suggested that an ideal location for a coast artillery armory would be in the Back Bay district, overlooking the Charles River basin, where plotting could be done on motor and other boats moving over the basin.

Moreover, with the searchlight to be provided by the War Department night drills could be held under practically service conditions.

Such an armory when built should provide for an increased number of companies, and provision should also be made for the maximum enlisted strength for each of these companies.

In the artillery district of Boston alone 95 commissioned officers and 1,640 enlisted men of the reserves are required at the present time to man, in connection with the 40 commissioned officers and 1,196 enlisted men of the army, the various guns and stations in our harbor fortifications. This number provides only a single relief, where in case of hostilities two and one-half reliefs are needed, and does not take into consideration extra duty men and men detailed for guard and other purposes, and those who may be sick or absent.

In addition to the artillery district of Boston, another artillery district is located at New Bedford, where at least 20 commissioned officers and 550 enlisted men of the reserves, in addition to the regulars stationed at this post, would be required to furnish one relief for the armament there located. It is therefore believed that the subject of increase in the corps, in order to provide a sufficient number of men in connection with the regulars stationed at the various fortifications in the State to furnish at least one complete relief, should be given early consideration.

In this connection, however, attention is invited to the fact that it is not the policy of the War Department to transfer organizations from another branch of the service to this branch, but to organize new companies and districts.

In May, Capt. Russell P. Reeder, C. A. C., U. S. A., was permanently detailed as inspector-instructor to this corps, and has taken active interest in the work throughout the entire year.

To assist the inspector-instructor, three noncommissioned officers of the army were detailed, one of whom proved inefficient, and his return to his company was requested. The two remaining sergeants have performed excellent work throughout the entire year, and assisted materially in the instruction of the enlisted personnel. Both of these enlisted men have been provided with quarters in the Chelsea Armory, but it is believed that this will prove to be more expensive to the Commonwealth than if suitable quarters were provided for these men in the vicinity of the South State Armory, where most of their work is performed. I would therefore recommend that these men hereafter be provided with quarters near the headquarters of the corps.

A school for officers was conducted throughout the earlier part of the year by Capt. Frank S. Long, C. A. C., U. S. A., the officers taking the second year's course in artillery work, but before the completion of the course Captain Long was ordered away from this district to take station elsewhere. This left the corps without any instructor, but subsequently, in May, when Captain Reeder was detailed to the corps, the course was continued and thoroughly reviewed.

At a later date, viz., July 1, an officers' school was held for four days at Fort Revere, and all officers of the corps were obliged to attend. The first two days were devoted to instruction, and the officers were then examined by a board consisting of Capt. Russell P. Reeder, U. S. A., inspector-instructor, Capt. Wm. H. Menges, U. S. A., and myself. The result of this examination was duly forwarded to you.

Three of the officers who failed to pass the examination have since been retired or discharged, while two others who failed to pass the examination, owing to limited opportunity for instruction, will be given a further examination upon the recommendation of the Board of Examiners. This school was conducted as a part of the State Service School.

A school for enlisted specialists has been conducted throughout the entire year by Capt. Albert L. Kendall, Artillery Engineer, assisted by Captain Reeder and others, but owing to the

failure of the proper authorities to provide books of instruction for these men, the instructors have been seriously handicapped. To prepare themselves to pass the examinations required by the War Department, these men must devote considerable spare time to the study of the technical subjects relating to the work which they are required to perform on duty. The instruction cannot be given entirely by lectures, although the lectures and other instruction given by the artillery engineer and the inspector-instructor materially assist in giving the men a general idea of the line of study to pursue.

I would, therefore, again invite your attention to the absolute necessity of providing these enlisted specialists with the proper books of instruction.

In accordance with General Orders, No. 160, War Department, dated September 9, 1910, all coast artillery reserves are required by law to have the same examination as the coast artillery troops of the army, and the same order provided that examinations for enlisted specialists be held on the second Monday in May and October of each year. Request was made for permission to order the enlisted specialists of this corps to the South State Armory for examination on the second Monday in May, but favorable action was not received in time to issue the order, and as a consequence no examination could be held on that date, and the enlisted specialists of the corps, while performing at camp all the work required of them at the various power plants, searchlights and other stations, were not recognized by the United States authorities and received no pay from the United States paymaster, thus increasing the expense to the Commonwealth.

On the second Monday in October an examination was held in accordance with the above-mentioned requirement of the War Department, 18 men presenting themselves for examination, of which number 6 successfully passed.

Several of the men who failed to pass were men who have a thorough knowledge of the duties required of them at tours of duty, and are fully competent for their positions, but have not a knowledge of the higher mathematics which form a part of these examinations.

The United States authorities now appreciate that the examinations required of the enlisted specialists in the army after the completion of two years' practical work and study at a special school for this purpose, is not suitable for the enlisted

specialists of the reserves, and have prepared new examination papers, which will be hereafter used, in which mathematics will be omitted and the examination will be confined to knowledge of duties actually performed by these men when on duty in the harbor fortifications.

During the year classes have been held, not only on drill nights but on other nights for the instruction of candidates for first and second class gunners. Examinations were held prior to camp, and other examinations during the annual tour of duty, which resulted in the passing of a large number of first and second class gunners, reports of which have already been forwarded to you. Your attention is invited to the fact that at this time there has been no general order issued from your office publishing a list of first and second class gunners qualified during the year, as is required.

Officers' meetings were held at the South Armory on January 20, February 22, June 16, October 20 and November 17.

The usual battalion drills have been held at the South Armory during the past year, and in addition thereto, on June 4 and 18, battalion drills were held at the various fortifications in Boston harbor, thus giving the men an opportunity for practical work upon the guns and in the position-finding stations preparatory to their annual tour of camp duty.

This tour of camp duty took place from the 9th to the 18th of July, inclusive, and a full report thereof has been forwarded to you, together with my recommendations as to the future tours of camp duty of this corps.

On March 13 the entire regiment mobilized at the South Armory, and were reviewed by His Excellency Governor Eugene N. Foss. During the evening the prizes and other decorations won during the preceding year were presented.

The annual rifle competition of the corps was held on September 15 at Wakefield.

In the earlier months of the year indoor rifle and revolver competitions were held, which proved to be successful and created much interest among the enlisted men.

From the 9th to the 18th of January all of the companies and headquarters were inspected by Lieut. Col. Thomas Ridgway, C. A. C., U. S. A.

In March and April all of the companies were again inspected by State inspectors, and in September and October the companies were again inspected by their respective majors.

In September and October rendezvous battalion drills were held at the South Armory for the Second and Third battalions, while in the First Battalion drills were held at Brockton, New Bedford and Fall River. These battalion drills for the First Battalion have proved to be very beneficial, and can be continued at slight expense to the Commonwealth. I would therefore recommend that authority be given me to order a limited number of such drills during each year.

On October 10, Captain Reeder, inspector-instructor, commenced a course of lectures for the officers of this corps on infantry work, including map reading, field orders and minor problems, and will continue the course throughout the winter. The attendance at this course is voluntary. This course corresponds to courses E and F as prescribed in General Orders, No. 38, c. s., Adjutant General's office.

On December 2 the noncommissioned officers of the entire corps were ordered to report at the South Armory for drill under Captain Reeder. These noncommissioned officers were formed as a company, and drilled in the new infantry drill regulations, and it is believed that the instructions received will be of considerable benefit to the corps as a whole.

While the officers have been kept thoroughly busy with their military work throughout the entire year, opportunity has been found for some social events in addition to the drills and schools. For instance, on January 20 a reunion of officers past and present of the corps was held at the Copley Square Hotel, and proved to be very successful. On February 14 a military ball was held at the South Armory, and on the 18th of the same month an athletic meet was held at the same place.

When Col. Robert H. Patterson, Commander of the Artillery District of Boston, was relieved from command of the district, and ordered to report to his home station preparatory to retirement, the officers of the corps tendered him a farewell dinner at the Point Shirley Club, September 23, 1911.

Your attention is invited to the report of the United States inspector at the last tour of camp duty, in which he states that "an engineer should not be doing duty as quartermaster sergeant. If possible, the State should detail a post quartermaster sergeant and a post commissary sergeant for duty with the Coast Artillery Corps. This would remedy this defect." I would again respectfully request that such details be made. The necessity of a post quartermaster sergeant with this corps should

be very apparent when it is considered that at these headquarters property has been issued for the use of 22 officers and 73 enlisted men, besides all of the position-finding equipment used by all of the companies located in the South State Armory. For all of this property I am held responsible, and have no enlisted man, as in other headquarters, detailed for the purpose of caring for this property.

During the year a bill authorizing an increase in the enlisted strength of companies of the Coast Artillery Corps was enacted, as chapter 633 of the Acts and Resolves, but at the present time no increase has been ordered. As an increase in the enlisted strength is an imperative need in order to promptly man the guns at the various posts, I would respectfully recommend that the maximum enrollment of the companies of this corps be increased at an early date, in order that the additional men may be properly instructed during the winter and spring training.

The commissioned personnel has been greatly improved during the past year, and it is believed that to some extent this has also been true of the enlisted personnel. In this branch of the service the officers should be men of education, preferably graduates of technical schools, and it is believed some effort should be made by the Commonwealth to attract this class of men to the corps.

The only way that the corps may maintain its leading position among the coast artillery reserves of the various States is by replacing every officer or man discharged by an officer or man of greater intelligence and initiative, and it is believed that the honest efforts of those most interested in the welfare of the organization should receive the unqualified support of all superior officers.

The corps is handicapped by the lack of a stereopticon for use in lectures to both officers and enlisted specialists. With proper slides these lectures could be illustrated and made of the greatest interest, where now, without illustrations, it is often difficult for many men to understand them. The apparatus and armament forming the subject-matter of the lectures are too intricate to permit them to be drawn on a blackboard. The reserves of other States are furnished with such an instrument, and I recommend that one be issued for the use of this corps.

With the installation of the new equipment and guns in the South State Armory it is believed that the corps should be provided with a competent mechanic to care for this material

and keep it clean. It is suggested that such mechanic should be appointed by the chief, and receive the same pay that is received by the mechanic now allowed by law to field batteries.

The constantly increasing amount of paper work at the headquarters of the corps makes it essential that a greater number of typewriters be provided to perform the work demanded by your office, and I believe that this corps, and, in fact, each regiment, should be given a money allowance to provide for clerical work at headquarters, in order that the work of the office may be kept up to date.

In accordance with paragraph 346 of the National Guard Regulations, M. V. M., I have at all times been ready to keep you informed as to conditions in this corps, and believe that my long connection with the organization and intimate knowledge of its commissioned and enlisted personnel make me fully qualified to keep you advised of the efficiency of the personnel and material. I would therefore recommend that my position as chief of coast artillery be recognized, and any information you may desire in regard to this corps be requested of or through its chief.

Recommendations.

I would most respectfully recommend: —

1. That an order be issued at once increasing the enlisted strength of the companies to 83 men.

2. That the entire corps be equipped with olive drab overcoats, in order that there may be uniformity, both this coat and the old blue cape overcoat being now used by different parts of the organization.

3. That an allotment be made for the officers' service school as conducted in this corps.

4. That provision be made for supplying the enlisted specialists with books of instruction.

5. That a post quartermaster sergeant and a post commissary sergeant be permanently detailed to this corps.

6. That a new armory be provided for the corps in the near future, suitably designed for coast artillery practice.

7. That a stereopticon be furnished for instruction purposes.

8. That the noncommissioned officers of the army detailed to the corps be provided with quarters in the vicinity of the South State Armory.

9. That a competent mechanic be allowed the corps whose

duties shall be to care for the ordnance and signal equipment in the South State Armory.

10. That the preliminary school for officers be continued.

11. That the corps perform its annual tour of camp duty by battalions, in three periods of ten days each.

12. That the headquarters of the corps be provided with at least three typewriters, to care for the constantly increasing paper work of the adjutant's office.

13. That an appropriation be made for clerical hire at the headquarters of the corps, in order that the work may be kept up to date.

Very respectfully,

WALTER E. LOMBARD,
Colonel and Chief of Coast Artillery.

REPORTS OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
SPRINGFIELD, MASS., August 25, 1911.

The Adjutant General, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following report on the maneuvers held in Middlesex and Essex counties, July 23–30, 1911, concerning matters as per your request of August 15.

Given troops familiar with extended order drill, the elementary principles and practice of security and information, and the ordinary duties required of officers and men in the field, no other kind of training is, in my judgment, so necessary or productive of so much good as field maneuvers.

The field exercises of last month were so uniformly good and successful in accomplishment that no material change in method or the conduct of future exercises of like character is called for, at least not until another trial has demonstrated the need of a change.

In this connection I would suggest as worthy of consideration the advisability of requiring company commanders to attend the school for field officers.

The use of motor trucks for the field train of my command was attended by many mishaps. The number of trucks allowed to organizations should have been increased one-half in order to carry, without overloading, the amount of baggage which was taken along. Most of the trouble experienced was caused by overloading, and this resulted not alone in trucks becoming disabled, but also in not being able to transfer the load from one truck to another, thus bringing it into camp where it was needed. Because of this, two battalions were without baggage one night, their trucks having become disabled miles from camp.

Trucks should not be overloaded, nor even loaded to their full limit; there should always be reserve power and capacity available in case of a breakdown. It should also be taken into account that when a guard is needed for the field train it must

be carried on the trucks, as neither foot nor mounted troops can keep up with motor trucks on good roads.

My conclusions on this subject are that much better results would be attained and much trouble avoided by allowing each company a ton and a half truck for its exclusive use.

Very respectfully,

EMBURY P. CLARK,
Major General, M. V. M., Retired,
Commanding Blue Army, Maneuvers, 1911.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, August 31, 1911.

To the Adjutant General, M. V. M., State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — In compliance with General Orders, No. 30, c. s., I have the honor to express the following opinion upon (1) the benefit derived in instruction from maneuvers; (2) maneuvers of the three-arm contrasted with a standing camp of a single organization.

A discussion under these headings involves a comparison between the work performed this year in the field and the ordinary drill performances at Framingham.

I think that during the recent maneuvers more was learned by everybody about camp sanitation, care of troops, making and breaking camp, loading escort wagons, marching, advance and rear guard, outpost and patrolling, than was ever learned by anybody at Framingham. The discipline, behavior and *esprit de corps* of the troops in the Red Brigade was better than anything I have seen at Framingham during the last twenty-nine years. The ratio of the fighting value between the work of an ordinary Framingham camp and the work this year in the field is as the ratio of fighting value between a Chelsea ferry boat and a battleship of the "Delaware" type. I simply mean that there is no comparison between the Framingham drills and maneuver training as a method of instruction for the mobile land forces of this State. A comparison between the methods employed for years at Framingham camp and the method put in practice this year involves a discussion of the merit between drill and training as a proper method of instruction. I mean

by drill the precise and exact performance of the movements prescribed in Drill Regulations, and by training, playing soldier in the open, under conditions approximating as near as possible real service.

The Commonwealth has tried the Framingham drill method for years. It has brought certain decorative results which have found their highest expression in street parades and formal ceremonies. To a very limited extent it has contributed to making soldiers. As a means of discipline our formal drills have been a complete failure.

At West Point the soldierly habits of discipline are instilled into young men by an established routine of obedience, where the system is working twenty-four hours daily, with one vacation in four years. Drill as we practice it at Framingham constitutes a small fraction in their system. In a regular establishment the system which turns out soldiers works eight thousand hours a year; with us we are fortunate if we get out men to work in the armories eighty hours in any one year. Our mistake is that we have divorced drill from the rest of the system, and attempt, in our limited time, to get results from a fraction installed as a whole system.

In the time of Frederick the Great, when a soldier was caned for his mistakes in the precise performance of the manual, drill probably had a high disciplinary value. To-day we retain much of the letter of Frederick's system, but its value has disappeared with the abolishment of punishment. We not only have abolished the inhuman punishment, but we do not even pretend to try to live up to the text.

I have never seen a company of soldiers in the State or national service marching at attention with the step prescribed by Drill Regulations. I never saw a company in the national guard execute squads right or left, as prescribed. Drill in itself, as a system to teach discipline, is dead. The letter is alive, but the spirit has gone out of it. This was natural when formal drill ceased to be practiced on the field of battle. The average American will practice drilling enough to get around in a bunch in an orderly formation, and on time, but he does not see the necessity of doing more than this. As a means of instilling into him habits of obedience, or making him ready to die for his country, it has no practical value.

The performances at Framingham in the past have been nothing more than the amplification of armory drills. They have

been gone through as a perfunctory performance, without exciting interest or desire for perfection. It is unquestionably a fact that men cannot be made into soldiers without instilling into their natures the habit of obedience. This habit is not instilled by executing the manual of arms or squads right and left, as this State has attempted to do it for years. If it works well under any circumstances, it cannot be made to produce practical results in the limited time which is at our disposal. I have, however, seen practical results attained in the maneuvers by insistence upon prompt and exact obedience to orders which regulate the daily routine of life during every minute of the waking day. Of course this is drill, but it is a different kind of drill from that practiced at Framingham. Men readily see immediate results to be obtained by exact and prompt obedience at maneuvers. It appeals to all as carrying its own justification. This is the kind of drill which, in my opinion, should be encouraged, and will do much, if persisted in, in raising the standard of the militia. I believe in and recommend this kind of drill for all regular tours of duty in the open.

In spite of what I have said, I believe in the precise and exacting formal drill of close order, and think it should be practiced in the armories. It accustoms men to the handling of weapons, teaches them to act together, makes for solidarity of the command, and develops a combined suggestibility to the leadership of officers. It is a kind of kindergarten, and a preparation for the higher drill which can be put in practice at maneuvers.

Maneuvers are the only means by which instruction in field service can be given. There is only one practical way to learn the duties of a soldier, and that is to get into the field and do whatever an officer or a soldier would be required to do under service conditions. Maneuvers such as we had this summer are the only way so far developed for giving the militia the necessary instruction.

I am very much impressed by the fact that the average taxpayer looks upon the maneuvers as something practical, and speaks of them as if the militia were just beginning to do business, and trying to prepare itself to be of real value. The merits or maneuvers as a training system appeals to every one as the right and proper thing for the militia to-day. Any objection comes, probably, from the fact that it is an innovation, to which the inborn conservatism of the average man is always

opposed. I should also expect a certain amount of opposition from officers whose mentality or physique is not of a standard to endure the test of maneuvers. Such would naturally prefer to follow the line of least resistance, and perform, during an annual tour of duty, the stereotyped duties of the old-fashioned summer camps, where there is small chance of discomfort and practically no opportunity to make mistakes, be criticised or discredited.

I have heard it said that maneuvers, with their incident discomforts, discourage recruiting. A sufficient answer to this is that men who will only serve at the old-fashioned camps are not of the type desired, and that the maneuvers serve an invaluable purpose in weeding them out.

Maneuvers present constant opportunities for individual initiative, quick wit and common sense, which are bound to appeal to the man of the type desired in the national guard. In my opinion, maneuvers similar to the ones just completed furnish the only proper means of summer training, provided that there are three or four days available for company, battalion and regimental training, and that there is sufficient ground for this purpose. The time for such training was available in the Red Brigade this summer, but we did not have the ground.

The single organization camps have been given as thorough a test in the past as one could wish. I have never seen the talked-of discipline, which was expected, realized, and there is no practical training in field service worthy of the name.

In my opinion, maneuvers have come to stay. It is no longer a question for discussion. The federal government appropriates a fair sum for the training of the militia, and the State provides a generous amount to promote its efficiency. Both federal and State governments are going to demand a proper return for their money. Under these conditions, a continuance of the old system, in whole or in part, is impossible. If we are going to be soldiers, we have got to get out and play the game.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM A. PEW, Jr.,
Brigadier General.

REPORT OF THE NAVAL BUREAU.

OFFICE OF THE NAVAL BUREAU, STATE HOUSE,
BOSTON, MASS., December 15, 1911.

The Adjutant General, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

SIR: — In accordance with law the Chief of Bureau reports as follows on the work for the past fiscal year: —

The recommended changes in legislation contained in the report of 1910 were passed by the Legislature, the Engineer Divisions being increased to 80 men each and a commissary branch of 12 being added to the headquarters of the Naval Brigade. This change has produced increased efficiency.

The U. S. S. "Chicago" is still in use as an armory for the Boston divisions and as a training vessel on the tour of duty. This vessel has been found most efficient for this service. The Bureau understands that the Navy Department has in contemplation the assigning of a battleship for such duty, but is of the opinion that the U. S. S. "Chicago" should be retained, if possible, for one more year.

The U. S. S. "Rodgers" was placed in commission at the Navy Yard last spring, for use as a cruising vessel. Although a torpedo boat is a difficult type of vessel to manage and administer, it is the only type available at the present time. The Bureau is strongly of the opinion that some form of mobile craft should be maintained to give junior officers experience in handling vessels, as a preparation for the handling of larger vessels on tours of duty.

The most important need of the brigade at the present time is a water-front armory and boathouse in Boston. At the present time the Boston divisions are quartered partly on the U. S. S. "Chicago" and partly at the East Armory. The quarters at the East Armory are inadequate and too far removed from the ship. The storerooms on the ship are inadequate for the storing of all property, making it necessary to have the two

locations. No proper provision is now made for the storage of small boats. The Bureau very strongly recommends that an armory be provided on the water front, in order that the command might be properly housed in one place, with ample accommodations for the companies and with an opportunity to haul out and store small boats. It would be possible at such an armory to have the U. S. S. "Rodgers" lie at the dock, where supervision would be easier than at present, with the vessel at the Navy Yard. The Bureau has suggested to you an available lot of land near the Navy Yard, and urgently recommends that this matter be given your early attention.

Boathouses for the storage of small boats should be provided at Fall River, New Bedford and Lynn.

Relations to Navy Department.

The Naval Militia Bureau in the Navy Department has continued its effective work for the benefit of the Naval Militia, and has provided and issued regulations and instructions for the promotion of uniform and regular procedure. The Naval Militia has benefited greatly by the efficient management of this office in the Navy Department.

The Navy Department has maintained the U. S. S. "Chicago" "in commission in reserve," with a crew of 1 officer and 40 men, and is bearing the entire expense of that vessel, with the exception of about a half dozen men needed for the effective use of the vessel by the Naval Militia.

All coal for the U. S. S. "Rodgers" and steam cutters, and the pay and subsistence of six navy enlisted men on the U. S. S. "Rodgers," is paid by the Navy Department. All repairs and maintenance of cutters is now paid by the Navy Department from bureau appropriations, and not charged to the appropriation for arming and equipping the Naval Militia.

The Navy Department has installed in the armories at Fall River, Lynn, New Bedford and Springfield, 4-inch guns, complete with Morris tube outfit, and 4-inch loading machines. These are furnished as a loan, without expense to the State.

Three new steam cutters have been obtained during the year, without expense to the State.

The bill which is now before Congress to place the Naval Militia in the same relation to the Navy Department as the National Guard now bears to the War Department has received

the full approval and endorsement of the Navy Department, and its passage is urged by the Secretary of the Navy in his annual report for this year.

The statement of funds available at the Navy Department under the allotment to Massachusetts from the appropriation for "arming and equipping the Naval Militia," is as follows: —

Balance, December 1, 1910,	$3,535 83
Allotted during the year,	5,230 00
Allotted from reserve fund,	19 44
Credits, account of requisition No. 27, transferred to reserve fund,	2,149 12
Credits, account requisitions closed,	721 51
Total,	$11,655 90
Expended and charged,	10,512 90
Balance available December 1, 1911,	$1,143 00

The amount expended, as above, is divided as follows: —

Clothing and equipment,	$9,465 40
Maintenance and repairs to cutters,	353 50
Transferred to reserve fund,	694 00
	$10,512 90

In addition to the above, the Navy Department has expended $3,445.63 from appropriations other than the Massachusetts allotment, as follows: —

Allotted from reserve fund for specific accounts: —	
Coal for steam cutters, requisition No. 45,	$300 00
Repairs to cutters, requisitions Nos. 70, 167,	628 47
Maintenance of cutters, requisitions Nos. 4, 15, 251,	108 50
Clothing ($1,740 and $42),	1,782 00
Allotted from Bureau appropriations for repairs to cutter and U. S. S. "Rodgers,"	326 66
Allotted from Bureau appropriations for coal for U. S. S. "Rodgers,"	300 00
Total,	$3,445 63

State Appropriation — United States Ships.

The appropriation made by the Legislature for the care and maintenance of United States ships has been carefully and economically administered. The expenses are not as large as the estimates for the year, due to the fact that the U. S. S. "Rodgers" did not get into service until the middle of the summer, instead of in the early spring, as expected.

The amounts expended are as follows: —

Appropriation,			$11,500 00
	U. S. S. "Chicago."	U. S. S. "Rodgers."	
Pay roll,	$4,126 15	$1,149 64	
Supplies,	75 00	3 50	
Incidentals,	395 56	75 75	
Repairs,	–	4 00	
Subsistence of crew,	972 45	354 59	
Telephone,	194 35	–	
Wharf rent and repairs,	1,785 00	–	
Old bills of 1910,	52 16	425 23	
	$7,600 67	$2,012 71	$9,613 38
Balance,			$1,886 62
Estimate of bills to be paid,			$350 00

Commissary Department.

Acting as Commissary General for the Naval Militia, the Chief of Bureau drew from the Treasurer of the Commonwealth an advance of $3,200 for subsistence on the tour of duty. The report of the Chief of Bureau, showing the expenditure of all but $108.31 of this amount, has been filed in your office and with the State Auditor. The total cost per ration on the U. S. S. "Chicago" was about 33 cents, and the total cost per ration on the U. S. S. "Rodgers" was about 60 cents. This latter figure was reduced to about 53 cents on account of amounts received from officers and from the navy for the regular crew. The average cost of rations for the entire brigade on both vessels was slightly under 35 cents. The difference between the cost of the ration for the entire brigade and the appropriated amount of 45 cents per ration was distributed as required by law to the vari-

ous companies. The amount so distributed was $710.72. The conduct of the commissary department on the U. S. S. "Chicago," under Assistant Paymaster Frank P. Turner, is deserving of the highest praise. He was tireless in the performance of his duty, and is a most conscientious and painstaking officer.

The Bureau has furnished to the companies outside of Boston a haversack ration, as provided in the Regulations, sufficient to subsist the entire company for two days. A supply of provisions is maintained on the U. S. S. "Chicago" in Boston sufficient to subsist the Boston divisions for one day. The entire brigade is, therefore, now able, on sudden call, to maintain itself until the rations for its use can be assembled.

Pay and Transportation.

Acting as Paymaster General for the Naval Brigade, the Chief of Bureau drew from the Treasurer of the Commonwealth an advance of $16,800. Of this amount, $14,052.76 was expended, the balance being returned to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth and an account made to your office and the State Auditor. Supplementary pay rolls have been received, amounting to $51.15 and $21.70, making the total amount for pay on the tour of duty $14,125.61. Four hundred and seventy-nine men performed the tour of duty.

Lieut. Milton I. Deane, paymaster of the Naval Brigade, is thoroughly efficient, and the details of the above expenditures were handled by him without delay and without friction.

The orders for the tour of duty required that all transportation of persons and baggage should be by "transportation requests." Where companies moved together, the usual form of "transportation request" was issued, but no provision was made for extra details or for baggage. The Bureau desires to protest against the failure of the Quartermaster's Department to provide "transportation requests" of such a nature that they may be issued and used as provided and required in the Regulations, and urgently recommends that this matter be given your early attention.

Ordnance Department.

The course for small arms qualifications used by the Naval Militia in 1909 and 1910 having been found unsatisfactory, the Naval Militia, during the past fiscal year, has returned to the

course used by the National Guard, known as course C. The expected improvement due to this change has not resulted, however, the work for the past year being in many ways disappointing and unsatisfactory. Companies B and E have shown some improvement over last year, but companies G and H are not nearly as high in their figure of merit as should be expected from their past experience.

A comparison of the scores made under record firing in the brigade match with those returned for qualification shows again, especially in companies A and B, that the men are not able to shoot for record anywhere near the class for which they are returned as qualified. Some method should be adopted throughout the State for qualifications which should, in some way, represent the man's ability to shoot when needed.

In the Naval Brigade competition the victory and State trophy were won by Company I, Fall River. The scores of the various companies are as follows: —

	Score.
Company I (State trophy),	499
Company F,	467
Company H,	464
Company G,	429
Company B,	412
Company A,	397
Company E,	308
Company C,	247

These scores are most unsatisfactory, which is largely due, however, to poor guns, the guns now in use having been shot out, after constant practice during a period of ten years. As soon as funds are available for the purpose, especially if the new Naval Militia bill is passed by Congress, new rifles should be issued to the Naval Militia.

One officer on the retired list, Lieut. E. E. Baudoin, requalified as sharpshooter with the pistol, at his own expense.

The full return of the qualification work for the year is attached to this report as a supplement.

The allotment of $3,000 from the appropriation for small arms practice, which was made by you to cover the expenses of Naval Militia qualifications, has been expended as follows: —

Allotment,		$3,000 00
Ammunition,	$1,779 20	
Expense,	40 00	
Pay and mileage at brigade competitions,	391 42	
		2,210 62
Balance,		$789 38
Estimate of bills to be paid: —		
Pay and mileage at State shoot,	$175 00	
Prizes,	400 00	
		$575 00

INSPECTIONS.

Acting as Inspector General for the Naval Brigade, the Chief of Bureau and the other members of the Bureau have conducted the armory and tour of duty inspections of the Naval Brigade. Copies of the inspection reports have been forwarded to you, as required by the Regulations, and copies or extracts furnished to the organizations inspected.

The armory inspections developed a serious weakness in the First Engineer Division, due to poor administration. Since the election of Lieutenant Hermanson as chief of that division, its improvement has been marked, and he is entitled to praise for the increased efficiency of his command.

The Chief of Bureau desires to make his report on the tour of duty, and to renew the recommendations contained therein.

The work was generally excellent, and the target practice on the tour of duty most satisfactory. The brigade now has 16 qualified gun pointers, of whom 7 made records which were better than four hits per minute. The Bureau understands that its recommendation that these 7 men be issued special merit medals has been approved by you, and believes that this action will lead to increased efficiency in competition.

The tour of duty during the past summer was along new lines, only 80 per cent. of the force being permitted to attend, and the time being increased from eight days to fourteen days. The Bureau is of the opinion that a two weeks' tour of duty is essential in the Naval Militia, but believes that all who can attend should be permitted to do so.

The opinions of the officers of the brigade, as expressed in response to your request in orders, have shown an almost unani-

mous belief on the part of the officers that the tour of duty as carried on during the past summer was the type which produces the greatest efficiency for the Naval Militia. A few officers made scattering suggestions, but the majority in favor of the work as carried on was so great as to leave no doubt of the advisability of pursuing the same course in the future.

Miscellaneous.

Owing to the slowness of the Navy Yard officials in getting the U. S. S. "Rodgers" into commission, and owing to an unfortunate freezing of one of the shafts of that vessel immediately following the tour of duty, it has been found impossible to have her make as many instruction trips as was expected. Only seven trips were made, and on these trips the returns show the presence of 24 officers and 103 men. An analysis of the officers present shows that 1 officer made seven trips, 2 officers made four trips each, and 9 officers made one trip each, or a total of 12 officers who made any trips. Steps should be taken to require out-of-town officers to make use of this vessel as much as possible. As the Bureau allows transportation to such officers, and subsistence while on board, there would appear to be no excuse for the failure of out-of-town officers to get the instruction possible on these trips.

Service School.

The third year of the Service School is now under way, the second year having been completed last spring, and the results published in orders. Recent General Orders provide for an Academic Board to supervise all schools, and the Naval Militia Service School, although still conducted by the Naval Bureau, will be brought under the general control of the Academic Board upon the completion of this year's course. Those officers who have passed the three years' course will be certified as theoretically qualified in the professional requirements for a lieutenant, chief of company. The course has not covered law and regulations.

A new course is being provided for enlisted men which will be a one year course, to be taken by a limited number of enlisted men who are candidates for commissions. Those who satisfactorily pass the course will be given certificates of proficiency in the theoretical knowledge required of ensigns. The

orders require that the Naval Bureau certify those who have passed to the Academic Board, through which the certificates will be issued.

Recommendations.

The large amount of work which is performed by the Bureau has now reached a state where the services of a clerk who shall give his entire time to the work of the Bureau is essential. Unless such a clerk is provided it will be impossible for any officer to occupy the position of Chief of Bureau unless he has no business, or is so situated that he can take from his business a greater amount of time than is permitted to the ordinary man. Efficient officers are not easy to find, especially for the drudgery of administrative positions, and the Bureau believes that every assistance in the way of clerical help should be furnished by the Commonwealth in order that the work of the Chief of Bureau may be reduced as much as possible. The Chief of Bureau urgently recommends that a bill be presented to the Legislature and other steps taken to provide a clerk for the Bureau at the earliest possible moment.

The same arguments which apply above apply, although in a less degree, to the headquarters and companies of the Naval Brigade, and, indeed, to all units of the militia. The Chief of Bureau believes that compensation or pay to the officer who is so overburdened by work that his business and family interests suffer is not a means of solving the problem of how that officer may perform his work, but merely gives him a slight recompense which is entirely inadequate for the labors performed. If men of ability and efficiency are to be retained in the service, and the service is to benefit by their military efficiency and judgment, they should be relieved of all unnecessary work, or of all work which can be done by clerical assistants. The Chief of Bureau recommends to your earnest consideration the obtaining of the necessary legislation to provide all companies and headquarters with a clerk-stenographer. Such clerk-stenographers should give their entire time to the work of the company, taking as much of the detail as possible off the chief of company, and doing the thousand and one things that can be done by them under the supervision of the responsible officer. The Chief of Bureau believes that competent clerk-stenographers could be obtained for $900 for a company and $1,200 for a headquarters, and recommends the expenditure as the one best

adapted to the relief of a situation which is constantly growing worse, and as an expense which the State can well afford to stand in return for the self-sacrificing work of many officers. If the furnishing of clerical assistants does not relieve the situation, pay to all officers may be the inevitable result, but the first steps should be taken toward reducing the work, in the hope that the results would prove that a volunteer militia is not an impossibility.

JAMES P. PARKER,
Chief of Naval Bureau.

Record of Small Arms Practice, Naval Militia, 1911.

Rifle Practice.

Organization.	Exp.	SS.	MM.	1 Cl.	2 Cl.	3 Cl.	Qualified.	Unqualified.	Total.	% Qualified.	Figure of Merit.	Rank.
Headquarters,	1	–	2	–	1	–	4	3	7	57	64.29	7
Company A,	8	1	43	2	–	–	54	–	54	100	114.81	1
" B,	5	1	27	10	9	–	52	–	52	100	97.12	2
" C,	1	–	15	4	7	4	31	13	44	70	54.32	9
" E,	3	1	30	4	6	2	46	9	55	83	79.46	4
" F,	–	–	35	10	6	–	51	1	52	98	87.50	3
" G,	1	1	16	9	8	3	38	14	52	73	58.75	8
" H,	6	2	15	6	7	4	40	10	50	80	76.80	5
" I,	3	–	22	13	4	3	45	11	56	80	71.51	6
Total,	28	6	205	58	48	16	361	61	422	85	78.18	–
Naval Bureau,	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	3	33	33.33	–
Total, Naval Militia,	28	6	206	58	48	16	362	63	425	85	–	–

Names of Distinguished Marksmen.

Company A, Lieut. Frederick G. Robinson, 1909
Company E, Lieut. John Balch Blood, 1909
Company H, Lieut. (J. G.) Alfred T. Wright, 1900
Company H, B. M. (1 Cl.) Charles E. Hill, 1908
Company I, Lieut. Miner W. Wilcox, 1908

RECORD OF SMALL ARMS PRACTICE, NAVAL MILITIA, 1911 — *Continued.*

Pistol Practice.

ORGANIZATION.	Exp.	SS.	1 Cl.	2 Cl.	Qualified.	Unqualified.	Total.	% Qualified.
Headquarters,	2	–	–	2	4	3	7	57
Company A,	5	5	4	5	19	–	19	100
" B,	4	2	–	2	8	5	13	61
" C,	–	–	2	–	2	7	9	22
" E,	3	7	1	–	11	4	15	78
" F,	3	5	5	–	13	–	13	100
" G,	7	2	2	–	11	2	13	85
" H,	4	1	4	1	10	2	12	83
" I,	–	1	–	–	1	10	11	9
Total,	28	23	18	10	79	33	112	70
Naval Bureau,	–	1	–	–	1	2	3	33
Total, Naval Militia,	28	24	18	10	80	35	115	70

Headquarters, Naval Brigade.

Rank.	Name.	Pistol.		Rifle.						
		Score.	Class attained.	MM. Course.	200 Yds., R. F.	600 Yds.	Skirmish.	800 Yds.	1,000 Yds.	Class attained.
Lieut.,	Knowlton, Leslie D.,	202	Exp.	–	–	–	–	41	43	Exp.
Captain,	Goodridge, Daniel M.,	40	2 Cl.	108	–	–	–	–	–	MM.
Lt. Comdr.,	Nelson, John T.,	208	Exp.	118	–	–	–	–	–	"
Lieut.,	McEwen, William H., Jr.,	40	2 Cl.	68	–	–	–	–	–	2 Cl.
Lt. Comdr.,	Lewis, Wm. A.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Unq.
"	Armstrong, Thomas R.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
Ch. M. at A.,	McFadden, J. E.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"

Exempt. — 6 officers, 5 petty officers.

Summary.

Rifle.

Experts,	1
MM.,	2
2 Cl.,	1
Unq.,	3
F. of M.,	64.29

Pistol.

Experts,	2
2 Cl.,	2
Unq.,	3

Record of Small Arms Practice, Naval Militia, 1911 — *Continued.*

Company A, Naval Brigade.

Rank.	Name.	Pistol.		Rifle.						
		Score.	Class attained.	MM. Course.	200 Yds., R. F.	600 Yds.	Skirmish.	800 Yds.	1,000 Yds.	Class attained.
Lieut.,	Robinson, Frederick G.,	245	Exp.	–	–	–	–	48	44	Exp.
Ens.,	Marks, John H.,	222	Exp.	–	–	–	–	44	38	"
G. M. 1 Cl.,	Mann, Clifford O.,	211	Exp.	131	40	46	18	42	35	"
Q. M. 1 Cl.,	Cochrane, Robert W.,	228	Exp.	–	–	–	50	46	42	"
Q. M. 2 Cl.,	Dooley, Frank,	162	SS.	128	41	44	55	43	38	"
Sea.,	Bardwell, George A.,	–	–	134	42	47	21	42	39	"
Bugler,	Benson, William O.,	43	2 Cl.	128	41	46	35	41	36	"
Sea.,	Dillon, William J.,	–	–	129	40	44	30	45	43	"
Q. M. 1 Cl.,	Lund, Henry,	143	1 Cl.	126	42	44	23	–	–	SS.
Lt. J. G.,	Keith, Edwin W.,	228	Exp.	139	44	48	0	47	43	MM.
Sea.,	Austin, Justis E.,	–	–	129	40	48	14	42	37	"
Ch. B. M.,	Ratigan, William A.,	73	2 Cl.	123	–	–	–	–	–	"
B.M. 1 Cl.,	Holmes, George F.,	161	SS.	124	–	–	–	–	–	"
" "	Culloty, Thomas M.,	166	SS.	122	–	–	–	–	–	"
G. M. 1 Cl.,	Kenney, Daniel J.,	160	SS.	123	–	–	–	–	–	"
M. at A. 1 Cl.,	Lanagan, Frank W.,	164	SS.	118	–	–	–	–	–	"
B. M. 2 Cl.,	Bartlett, George,	82	2 Cl.	110	–	–	–	–	–	"
" "	Morissey, Daniel J.,	142	1 Cl.	126	–	–	–	–	–	"
" "	Hathaway, Joseph B.,	157	1 Cl.	119	–	–	–	–	–	"
Cox.,	Wilder, Waldo H.,	134	1 Cl.	110	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Connolly, Frank M.,	101	2 Cl.	109	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Bergen, Edward J.,	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Boyer, Charles W.,	–	–	99	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Carnes, John T.,	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Carpenter, Daniel W.,	–	–	109	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Carroll, James V.,	–	–	105	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Conroy, John M.,	–	–	103	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Crosby, Frank M.,	–	–	99	–	–	–	–	–	"
Cook,	Doull, Harry F.	–	–	99	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Doherty, Neil A.,	–	–	101	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Fleming, Michael A.,	–	–	102	–	–	–	–	–	"

"	Freethey, Everett W.,	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	
"	Freethey, Harold T.,	–	–	101	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	
"	Huff, Charles W.,	–	–	101	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	
"	Kronberg, Samuel,	–	–	99	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	
"	Keating, Arthur M.,	–	–	104	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	
"	Kennealley, James J.,	–	–	101	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	
"	McKettrick, John P.,	–	–	101	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	
"	McGrath, Thomas H.,	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	
"	McTaggart, John D.,	–	–	102	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	
"	Mann, Maxwell F.,	–	–	109	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	
Q. M. 3 Cl.,	Moholland, Harry L.,	41	2 Cl.	109	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	
Sea.,	McMahon, Thomas F.,	–	–	106	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	
"	Newcomb, John B.,	–	–	108	–	–	–	–	–	–	MM.	
"	Petersen, Lewis W.,	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	
"	Petersen, John A.,	–	–	101	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	
"	Powers, Walter A.,	–	–	124	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	
"	Shannon, Leslie B.,	–	–	112	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	
"	Sterzaker, Ernest J.,	–	–	99	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	
"	Stavely, John M.,	–	–	105	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	
"	Scott, Robert W.,	–	–	108	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	
"	Wharton, Robert L.,	–	–	132	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	
"	Carnes, Frederick T.,	–	–	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 Cl.	
"	Chamberlain, Stephen F.,	–	–	95	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	

SUMMARY.

Rifle.

Experts,	8
S.S.,	1
MM.,	43
1 Cl.,	2
Unq.,	0
F. of M.,	114.81

Pistol.

Experts,	5
SS.,	5
1 Cl.,	4
2 Cl.,	5
Unq.,	0

Record of Small Arms Practice, Naval Militia, 1911 — *Continued.*

Company B, Naval Brigade.

Rank.	Name.	Pistol.		Rifle.						
		Score.	Class attained.	MM, Course.	200 Yds., R. F.	600 Yds.	Skirmish.	800 Yds.	1,000 Yds.	Class attained.
Lieut.,	Pray, Dudley M.,	222	Exp.	132	42	41	66	47	45	Exp.
Ch. B. M.,	Murphy, Joseph L.,	204	Exp.	126	30	44	45	43	43	"
B. M. 1 Cl.,	Kelley, William J.,	40	2 Cl.	125	28	43	43	45	36	"
M. at A. 2 Cl.,	Steele, Fred A.,	168	SS.	124	43	42	64	44	47	"
Cox.,	MacKinnon, William B.,	222	Exp.	127	40	45	77	42	45	"
Ens.,	Shaw, Howard R.,	201	Exp.	125	38	42	39	–	–	SS.
Sea.,	Anderson, Carl O.,	–	–	99	–	–	–	–	–	MM.
"	Appel, Wallace H.,	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Beckwood, Edwin H.,	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Brown, Everett H.,	–	–	114	–	–	–	–	–	"
Q. M. 3 Cl.,	Cogan, Michael J.,	–	–	98	–	–	–	–	–	"
Cox.,	Donovan, Timothy J.,	–	–	114	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Gookin, John V.,	–	–	101	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Harvie, Wm. L.,	–	–	101	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Lindberg, Horace E.,	–	–	104	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Manning, John P.,	–	–	102	–	–	–	–	–	"
B. M. 1 Cl.,	McCaul, Robert R.,	41	2 Cl.	101	–	–	–	–	–	"
Q. M. 1 Cl.,	Miller, Abraham,	–	–	115	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	MacKinnon, Albert E.,	–	–	102	–	–	–	–	–	"
Cook,	Mehan, James,	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Olsen, George H.,	–	–	106	–	–	–	–	–	"
Q. M. 2 Cl.,	Sellon, Walter A.,	–	–	102	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Smith, Clarence R.,	–	–	111	–	–	–	–	–	"
G. M. 2 Cl.,	Thompson, William F.,	163	SS.	125	–	–	–	–	–	"
Elec. 3 Cl.,	Trumble, William J.,	–	–	105	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	True, Ernest V.,	–	–	119	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Tuffin, Harry J.,	–	–	101	–	–	–	–	–	"
G. M. 2 Cl.,	Winn, William A.,	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Wood, Otis A.,	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Woods, Henry,	–	–	101	–	–	–	–	–	"
H. A.,	Wyman, Harry M.,	–	–	99	–	–	–	–	–	"
Bugler,	Hume, Samuel H.,	–	–	99	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Smith, Walter R.,	–	–	114	–	–	–	–	–	"

"	Ambler, William R.,	–	–	85	–	–	–	–	–	1 Cl.
"	Burdick, Charles G.,	–	–	82	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Campbell, Edward A.,	–	–	85	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Kennedy, Charles H.,	–	–	92	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Kemp, John E.,	–	–	84	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Kane, Arthur M.,	–	–	83	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Lang, Bernard F.,	–	–	83	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Ring, Forrest W.,	–	–	91	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Scott, Joseph L.,	–	–	90	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Sullivan, Cornelius J.,	–	–	93	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Erlandsen, Charles,	–	–	73	–	–	–	–	–	2 Cl.
"	Griffin, Edward W.,	–	–	73	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Hines, Alex. R.,	–	–	68	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Hisgen, Charles F.,	–	–	80	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	May, Clifford E.,	–	–	73	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	McNeil, Arthur,	–	–	72	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Morris, Walter J.,	–	–	78	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Nolan, James B.,	–	–	74	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Stanney, Joseph L.,	–	–	69	–	–	–	–	–	"

SUMMARY.

Rifle.

Experts,	5
SS.,	1
MM.,	27
1 Cl.,	10
2 Cl.,	9
Unq.,	0
F. of M.,	97.12

Pistol.

Experts,	4
SS.,	2
2 Cl.,	2
Unq.,	5

Record of Small Arms Practice, Naval Militia, 1911 — *Continued.*

Company C, Naval Brigade.

Rank.	Name.	Pistol.		Rifle.						
		Score.	Class attained.	MM. Course.	200 Yds., R. F.	600 Yds.	Skirmish.	800 Yds.	1,000 Yds.	Class attained.
Lt. J. G.,	Ledwith, Arthur G.,	146	1 Cl.	122	40	45	30	46	35	Exp.
Lieut.,	Copeland, Howard G.,	134	1 Cl.	105	–	–	–	–	–	MM.
Ens.,	Flannigan, Ernest J.,	–	–	120	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Brewer, William E.,	–	–	102	–	–	–	–	–	"
Cox.,	Buxton, Charles J.,	–	–	98	–	–	–	–	–	"
G. M. 3 Cl.,	Christian, Frederick B.,	–	–	99	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Crowell, Percy R.,	–	–	98	–	–	–	–	–	"
G. M. 3 Cl.,	Darling, Charles,	–	–	101	–	–	–	–	–	"
B. M. 2 Cl.,	Doolittle, Paul E.,	–	–	112	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Herman, Frank,	–	–	104	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Hoyt, Arthur J.,	–	–	99	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Kingsbury, Ralph,	–	–	99	–	–	–	–	–	"
Q. M. 3 Cl.,	Steele, John A.,	–	–	114	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Tilden, John W.,	–	–	104	–	–	–	–	–	"
B. M. 1 Cl.,	Williams, George S.,	–	–	115	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Williams, John,	–	–	109	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	McIver, William,	–	–	84	–	–	–	–	–	1 Cl.
"	McKenzie, William W.,	–	–	85	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Sias, Arthur E.,	–	–	94	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Travers, Edward,	–	–	87	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Gaffney, Henry J.,	–	–	74	–	–	–	–	–	2 Cl.
"	Gonzales, Archibald,	–	–	80	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Griffiths, Sherman C.,	–	–	80	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Johnston, Harold V.,	–	–	67	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Johnston, Osceola W.,	–	–	76	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Ryan, Stephen M.,	–	–	72	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Simons, John,	–	–	69	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Husband, Joseph A.,	–	–	49	–	–	–	–	–	3 Cl.
"	Newcomb, Edmund L.,	–	–	47	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Ryan, William A.,	–	–	47	–	–	–	–	–	"

"	Scott, Earl W.,	–	–	46	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Brown, William B.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Unq.
"	Butler, Charles J.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Griffin, William A.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Kelley, William,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Kelley, James P.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Hobbs, S. C.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Norton, Carroll C.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Mernick, William,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Miller, Edward T.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	McDonald, William,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	McKechnie, Archibald,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Petersen, Eric S.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Wright, Wilson,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"

SUMMARY.

Rifle.		*Pistol.*	
Experts,	1	1 Cl.,	2
MM.,	15	Unq.,	7
1 Cl.,	4		
2 Cl.,	7		
3 Cl.,	4		
Unq.,	13		
F. of M.,	54.32		

RECORD OF SMALL ARMS PRACTICE, NAVAL MILITIA, 1911 — *Continued.*

Company E, Naval Brigade.

RANK.	Name.	PISTOL.		RIFLE.						
		Score.	Class attained.	MM. Course.	200 Yds., R. F.	600 Yds.	Skirmish.	800 Yds.	1,000 Yds.	Class attained.
Lieut.,	Blood, John Balch,	229	Exp.	–	–	–	–	45	41	Exp.
B. M. 1 Cl.,	Huggins, James,	161	SS.	131	38	44	43	46	42	"
Sea.,	Nordlie, Arthur C.,	–	–	120	34	40	68	43	39	"
Ch. G. M.,	Downing, George I.,	162	SS.	122	36	40	49	–	–	SS.
Lt. J. G.,	Decatur, Stephen, Jr.,	204	Exp.	118	–	–	–	–	–	MM.
Ens.,	Ford, Fred. W.,	150	1 Cl.	121	–	–	–	–	–	"
M. at A. 1 Cl.,	Howard, Walter G.,	–	–	114	–	–	–	–	–	"
G. M. 1 Cl.,	Jones, William M.,	166	SS.	109	–	–	–	–	–	"
B. M. 1 Cl.,	Lamson, Walter W.,	209	Exp.	121	–	–	–	–	–	"
Q. M. 1 Cl.,	Fifield, Harry,	165	SS.	112	–	–	–	–	–	"
B. M. 2 Cl.,	Hawkes, Fred L.,	176	SS.	105	–	–	–	–	–	"
Q. M. 3 Cl.,	Knowles, Joseph R.,	168	SS.	121	–	–	–	–	–	"
Q. M. 3 Cl.,	Drysdale, Harold G.,	–	–	115	–	–	–	–	–	"
Cox.,	Blake, Phillip L.,	168	SS.	102	–	–	–	–	–	"
H. A.,	Larrabee, Carol,	–	–	108	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Austin, Edgar,	–	–	113	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Burt, Arthur L.,	–	–	107	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Bailey, John J.,	–	–	107	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Barrett, Edwin G.,	–	–	98	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Butler, William J.,	–	–	105	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Dearborn, Russell,	–	–	101	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Graves, Charles G.,	–	–	120	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Hathaway, William,	–	–	118	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Lane, Edwin C.,	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Merrill, Herbert M.,	–	–	125	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Morrison, William L.,	–	–	101	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Moxie, David W.,	–	–	124	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Phillips, Thomas F.,	–	–	98	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Pickett, Amos E.,	–	–	118	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Smith, Ernest F.,	–	–	116	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Smith, Robert S.,	–	–	108	–	–	–	–	–	"

"	Stevens, Joseph L.,	–	–	103	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Sprague, Orrin J.,	–	–	123	44	32	–	–	–	"
"	Worden, Calvin L.,	–	–	101	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Chisholm, James R.,	–	–	96	–	–	–	–	–	1 Cl.
"	Field, Ralph H.,	–	–	87	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Fournier, Charles J.,	–	–	89	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Harmer, George D.,	–	–	94	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Lisst, John M.,	–	–	76	–	–	–	–	–	2 Cl.
"	Harmer, William D.,	–	–	78	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Hayes, William B.,	–	–	68	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Pierce, William R.,	–	–	75	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Preston, Herbert E.,	–	–	74	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Wilson, Frank E.,	–	–	70	–	–	–	–	–	"
B. M. 2 Cl.,	Sullivan, James P.,	–	–	45	–	–	–	–	–	3 Cl.
Sea.,	Legere, Frank H.,	–	–	59	–	–	–	–	–	"
Cox.,	McLeod, Walter T.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Unq.
Bugler,	Swift, Edward R.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Cosgrove, Harry J.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Feltman, Fred. T.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Langlois, Hector G.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Murray, John J.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Quinn, Chas. J.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
Cook,	West, Harry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Whaley, Wm. B. S., Jr.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"

SUMMARY.

Rifle.

Experts,	3
SS.,	1
MM.,	30
1 Cl.,	4
2 Cl.,	6
3 Cl.,	2
Unq.,	9
F. of M.,	79.46

Pistol.

Experts,	3
SS.,	7
1 Cl.,	1
Unq.,	4

Record of Small Arms Practice, Naval Militia, 1911 — *Continued.*

Company F, Naval Brigade.

Rank.	Name.	Pistol.		Rifle.						
		Score.	Class attained.	MM. Course.	200 Yds., R. F.	600 Yds.	Skirmish.	800 Yds.	1,000 Yds.	Class[1] attained.
Lieut.,	Nowell, Joseph C.,	170	SS.	134	–	–	–	–	–	MM.
Sea.,	Richardson, Franklin H.,	–	–	133	–	–	–	–	–	"
Lt. J. G.,	Flannery, John W.,	163	SS.	132	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	White, Charles A.,	–	–	131	–	–	–	–	–	"
G. M. 1 Cl.,	Buckley, Richard A.,	215	Exp.	130	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Monahan, Thomas J.,	–	–	130	–	–	–	–	–	"
Ch. B. M.,	Korzeneski, Edward,	145	1 Cl.	128	–	–	–	–	–	"
B. M. 1 Cl.,	Warburton, John,	201	Exp.	127	–	–	–	–	–	"
Q. M. 1 Cl.,	Brindley, John J.,	175	SS.	126	–	–	–	–	–	"
Yeo. 3 Cl.,	Greene, Joseph D.,	202	Exp.	126	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Murphy, John H.,	–	–	125	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Halloran, Thomas F.,	–	–	122	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Davis, Albion G.,	–	–	121	–	–	–	–	–	"
Cox.,	Robertson, Robert,	162	SS.	119	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Sullivan, Edward,	–	–	116	–	–	–	–	–	"
B. M. 2 Cl.,	Wrightington, Wm. E.,	133	1 Cl.	114	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Allsop, David,	–	–	113	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Butterworth, John,	–	–	113	–	–	–	–	–	"
G. M. 3 Cl.,	Dahill, William E.,	150	1 Cl.	111	–	–	–	–	–	"
Bugler,	Harrington, Matthias A.,	167	SS.	109	–	–	–	–	–	"
M. at A. 2 Cl.,	Wooley, James H.,	141	1 Cl.	108	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Sullivan, James J.,	–	–	108	–	–	–	–	–	"
Cox.,	Garvey, Thomas P.,	138	1 Cl.	107	–	–	–	–	–	MM.
Sea.,	Hurley, Patrick J.,	–	–	106	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	O'Neil, William E.,	–	–	105	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Cusack, Michael F.,	–	–	103	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Hetherington, Chas. T.,	–	–	102	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Donovan, Louis,	–	–	101	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Nuttall, Fred,	–	–	99	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	O'Neil, John F.,	–	–	99	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Richardson, Frederick E.,	–	–	99	–	–	–	–	–	"

"	Stone, William,	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Moran, William E.,	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Hollins, George A.,	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Sullivan, John J.,	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	McDonald, Thomas F.,	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cl.
"	Slater, Gustavus H.,	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Carey, William P.,	-	-	93	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Reynolds, Thomas,	-	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Casey, Michael F.,	-	-	91	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Haworth, Raymond,	-	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Ryan, Henry,	-	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Kirby, William E.,	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Kelley, Joseph F.,	-	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Ducy, Edward C.,	-	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Brown, Walter L.,	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	2 Cl.
"	Eckersley, Joseph,	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Crowell, Benjamin A.,	-	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Baldwin, William,	-	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Darcey, Daniel J.,	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Ashton, Henry S.,	-	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	"
"	Mahoney, John,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Unq.

SUMMARY.

Rifle.		*Pistol.*	
MM.,	35	Expert,	3
1 Cl.,	10	SS.,	5
2 Cl.,	6	1 Cl.,	5
Unq.,	1	Unq.,	0
F. of M.,	87.50		

Record of Small Arms Practice, Naval Militia, 1911 — *Continued.*

Company G, Naval Brigade.

Rank.	Name.	Pistol.		Rifle.						
		Score.	Class attained.	MM. Course.	200 Yds., R. F.	600 Yds.	Skirmish.	800 Yds.	1,000 Yds.	Class attained.
G. M. 1 Cl.,	Henberger, Karl F., Jr.,	206	Exp.	–	–	–	–	46	41	Exp.
Lieut.,	Bowie, Harold S.,	214	Exp.	–	38	41	67	–	–	SS.
Sea.,	Boardman, Fred H.,	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	MM.
Bugler,	Birtwhistle, Joseph,	148	1 Cl.	109	–	–	–	–	–	"
B. M. 2 Cl.,	Dias, Albert,	–	–	107	–	–	–	–	–	"
B. M. 2 Cl.,	DeManche, Jean B.,	210	Exp.	131	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Goodfellow, Geo. E.,	–	–	102	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Grayce, Anthony F.,	–	–	121	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Gagne, Joseph T.,	–	–	106	–	–	–	–	–	"
Ens.,	Parent, Homer J.,	200	Exp.	112	–	–	–	–	–	"
Ch. B. M.,	Ryan, John J.,	209	Exp.	108	–	–	–	–	–	"
M. at A. 2 Cl.,	Ripley, Harry,	160	SS.	105	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Silvia, Antone,	–	–	122	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Silvia, John S.,	–	–	102	–	–	–	–	–	"
B. M. 1 Cl.,	Sheerin, Patrick A.,	214	Exp.	119	–	–	–	–	–	"
Q. M. 2 Cl.,	Stephenson, Albert M.,	150	1 Cl.	106	–	–	–	–	–	"
Lt. J. G.,	Stetson, James A.,	201	Exp.	102	–	–	–	–	–	"
Q. M. 1 Cl.,	Walker, Frederick A.,	161	SS.	106	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Allard, Edmund J.,	–	–	90	–	–	–	–	–	1 Cl.
"	Connor, Richard,	–	–	95	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Finley, Howard B.,	–	–	90	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Gamble, James,	–	–	97	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Grayce, Anthony V.,	–	–	91	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Marks, Charles,	–	–	85	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	McDonald, Stephen,	–	–	89	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Stephenson, John R.,	–	–	96	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Winsper, John B.,	–	–	97	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Callanan, John J.,	–	–	80	–	–	–	–	–	2 Cl.
"	Fitting, David L.,	–	–	78	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Green, Harry,	–	–	74	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	James, Everett,	–	–	79	–	–	–	–	–	"

"	Livesey, Robert,	–	–	80	–	–	–	–	–	"
H. A.,	McAvoy, Joseph A.,	–	–	71	–	–	–	–	–	"
Q. M. 2 Cl.,	Maloney, Lawrence F.,	–	–	82	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	St. Pierre, Joseph,	–	–	81	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Kinney, William,	–	–	60	–	–	–	–	–	3 Cl.
"	Plant, John W.,	–	–	66	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Sullivan, Cornelius D.,	–	–	66	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Brennon, Robert,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Unq.
"	Butler, Daniel,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Eaton, Henry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	England, Louis A.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Fagan, Charles E.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Gallagher, Patrick A.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Hathaway, Wilfred,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Jefferies, Emerle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Murphy, Edw. H.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Mulkern, Martin J.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Mullaney, John W.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Wilkinson, John R.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Wheeler, Geo. L.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Silvia, John T.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"

SUMMARY.

Rifle.

Experts,	1
SS.,	1
MM.,	16
1 Cl.,	9
2 Cl.,	8
3 Cl.,	3
Unq.,	14
F. of M.,	58.75

Pistol.

Experts,	7
SS.,	2
1 Cl.,	2
Unq.,	2

RECORD OF SMALL ARMS PRACTICE, NAVAL MILITIA, 1911 — *Continued.*

Company H, Naval Brigade.

RANK.	Name.	PISTOL.		RIFLE.						
		Score.	Class attained.	MM. Course.	200 Yds., R. F.	600 Yds.	Skirmish.	800 Yds.	1,000 Yds.	Class attained.
Lt. J. G.,	Wright, Alfred T.,	225	Exp.	142	42	49	43	46	48	Exp.
G. M. 1 Cl.,	Bower, Charles R.,	203	Exp.	141	35	48	50	47	42	"
" "	Prentice, William A.,	214	Exp.	132	37	44	63	44	42	"
B. M. 1 Cl.,	Hill, Charles E.,	46	2 Cl.	–	–	–	–	43	37	"
Sea.,	Allen, Charles S.,	–	–	136	37	45	33	47	44	"
"	Crowther, Tom F.,	–	–	135	31	42	32	49	43	"
Cook,	Struthers, George,	–	–	123	42	43	45	–	–	SS.
Sea.,	Owens, William H., Jr.,	–	–	123	45	42	43	–	–	"
Lieut.,	Tinker, Clifford A.,	203	Exp.	122	–	–	–	–	–	MM.
Ens.,	Call, Albert E.,	152	1 Cl.	135	–	–	–	–	–	"
Ch. B. M.,	Kilgour, William T.,	–	–	115	–	–	–	–	–	"
M. at A. 1 Cl.,	Paro, Alfred A.,	–	–	104	–	–	–	–	–	"
Q. M. 2 Cl.,	Smith, Alfred G.,	136	1 Cl.	122	–	–	–	–	–	"
Cox.,	Fairfield, Clarence E.,	160	SS.	101	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Stuart, Rolande M.,	139	1 Cl.	116	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Austin, Frank R.,	–	–	112	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Avery, Nathan C.,	–	–	102	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Blodgett, Paul M.,	–	–	101	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Corey, Ernest J.,	–	–	118	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Ferrier, Louis C.,	–	–	99	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Fowler, Raymond F.,	–	–	110	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Robinson, George E.,	–	–	101	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Sawin, Herbert A.,	–	–	104	–	–	–	–	–	"
Bugler,	Buchans, Howard I.,	149	1 Cl.	94	–	–	–	–	–	1 Cl.
Sea.,	Frost, Myron S.,	–	–	92	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Provost, George A.,	–	–	97	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Steut, George R.,	–	–	85	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Tracy, William W.,	–	–	91	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Woods, William H.,	–	–	84	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Bryant, Earle W.,	–	–	79	–	–	–	–	–	2 Cl.
"	Call, Dolph B.,	–	–	69	–	–	–	–	–	"

"	Ford, Thomas J.,	–	–	75	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Hill, Edward R.,	–	–	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Purcell, Lawrence J.,	–	–	75	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Rowley, Howard C.,	–	–	75	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Tower, Irving E. P.,	–	–	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Allen, George W.,	–	–	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 Cl.
"	Bishop, Frank W.,	–	–	62	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Hendrickson, Geo. W.,	–	–	63	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Perreault, Arthur,	–	–	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Duclos, Mellville W.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Unq.
"	Gillette, Albert M.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Heffner, Frederick P.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	McCall, Edward L.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Merrick, Howard S.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Mullins, William C.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Paro, Herman E.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Provost, Herman A.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Sloan, Robert W.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Wilders, Leslie,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"

Summary.

Rifle.

Experts,	6
SS.,	2
MM.,	15
1 Cl.,	6
2 Cl.,	7
3 Cl.,	4
Unq.,	10
F. of M.,	76.80

Pistol.

Experts,	4
SS.,	1
1 Cl.,	4
2 Cl.,	1
Unq.,	2

RECORD OF SMALL ARMS PRACTICE, NAVAL MILITIA, 1911 — *Continued.*

Company I, Naval Brigade.

Rank.	Name.	Pistol.		Rifle.						
		Score.	Class attained.	MM. Course.	200 Yds., R. F.	600 Yds.	Skirmish.	800 Yds.	1,000 Yds.	Class attained.
B. M.,	Morley, Lewis R.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	46	38	Exp.
G. M.,	Quinn, John F.,	167	SS.	138	45	48	9	42	41	"
Sea.,	Spellman, Joseph L.,	–	–	–	–	–	38	40	38	"
Lieut.,	Wilcox, Miner W.,	–	–	83	–	–	–	–	–	MM.
Ens.,	Grandfield, John A.,	–	–	126	–	–	–	–	–	"
Ch. B. M.,	Downey, Timothy,	–	–	126	–	–	–	–	–	"
B. M.,	Sullivan, J. Milton,	–	–	121	–	–	–	–	–	"
Q. M.,	Flannagan, William F.,	–	–	130	–	–	–	–	–	"
Yeo.,	Larkin, Francis L.,	–	–	108	–	–	–	–	–	"
Cox.,	Gillette, Aloysius J., Jr.,	–	–	98	–	–	–	–	–	"
Bugler,	McKnight, John F.,	–	–	98	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Ahaesy, Thos. F.,	–	–	127	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Cahoon, Charles H.,	–	–	104	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Collis, Francis B.,	–	–	120	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Conaty, John J.,	–	–	128	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Golden, James H.,	–	–	112	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Jagger, George A.,	–	–	108	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Kerr, James,	–	–	102	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Leahey, Henry,	–	–	120	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	McMillen, Frank F.,	–	–	106	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Murphy, Daniel F.,	–	–	102	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Roberts, Victor H.,	–	–	111	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Rogers, John F. C.,	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Ryan, Matthew B.,	–	–	112	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Sullivan, Michael F.,	–	–	135	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Conlon, John J.,	–	–	95	–	–	–	–	–	1 Cl.
"	Graham, George, Jr.,	–	–	92	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Halloran, John P.,	–	–	93	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Lewis, William,	–	–	89	–	–	–	–	–	"
Cox.,	Mason, Joseph,	–	–	84	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	McKnight, James M.,	–	–	97	–	–	–	–	–	"

"	Saint, Henry R.,	–	–	96	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Sullivan, Francis J.,	–	–	95	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Powers, John D.,	–	–	84	–	–	–	–	–	"
M. at A.,	Powers, Frank,	–	–	96	–	–	–	–	–	"
Sea.,	Simmons, Frank E.,	–	–	93	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	McCarthy, Jeremiah J.,	–	–	95	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Vale, Maurice F.,	–	–	88	–	–	–	–	–	"
Lt. J. G.,	McDonald, Charles A.,	–	–	79	–	–	–	–	–	2 Cl.
Sea.,	Kelley, George A.,	–	–	74	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Lynch, John E.,	–	–	69	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Franklin, Irving,	–	–	62	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Holleran, John W.,	–	–	66	–	–	–	–	–	3 Cl.
"	Leahey, Edward F.,	–	–	58	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Smith, Edward F.,	–	–	64	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Barrett, John W.,	–	–	27	–	–	–	–	–	Unq.
"	Dunn, Edward J.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Geland, Edward L.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	King, John W.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Miller, Frank C.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Murphy, Edward M.,	–	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Shea, Francis W.,	–	–	27	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Riley, William A.,	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Sullivan, Francis A.,	–	–	35	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Sullivan, Timothy J.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"
"	Welch, Edward J.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"

Summary.

Rifle.

Experts,	3
MM.,	22
1 Cl.,	13
2 Cl.	4
3 Cl.,	3
Unq.,	11
F. of M.,	71.51

Pistol.

SS.,	1
Unq.,	10

Record of Small Arms Practice, Naval Militia, 1911 — *Concluded.*

Naval Bureau.

Rank.	Name.	Pistol.		Rifle.						
		Score.	Class attained.	MM. Course.	200 Yds., R. F.	600 Yds.	Skirmish.	800 Yds.	1,000 Yds.	Class attained.
Capt.,	Parker, James P.,	161	SS.	127	–	–	–	–	–	MM.
Comdr.,	Edgar, William B.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Unq.
"	Parker, Charles H.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"

Summary.

Rifle.		*Pistol.*	
MM.,	1	SS.,	1
Unq.,	2	Unq.,	2
F. of M.,	33.33		

APPENDIX.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Officers of the M. V. M.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Benj. F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, maj. gen., July 24, 1897.	6th regt., C, May 31, 1854; 8th regt., C, 1855; sgt., Apr. 20, 1857; 1st sgt., May 27, 1858; 1st lt., Mar., 1862; adj., Sept., 1862; col., July 22, 1864; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; re-elected, July 24, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, Jan. 15, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., Feb. 18, 1882.	8th M. V. M., 1st sgt., C, Apr. 30, 1861; dis., Aug. 1, 1861; adj., Nov. 7, 1862; dis., Aug. 7, 1863; col., July 26, 1864; mus. out, Nov. 10, 1864.	2d brig., .	Marblehead, Mass.	
Francis H. Appleton, Peabody, maj. gen., Jan. 3, 1900.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1870; corp., Dec. 12, 1872; mus. in, Oct. 14, 1873; sgt., Jan. 31, 1874; 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Feb. 5, 1875; 1st lt., July 13, 1875; adj., Apr. 3, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 28, 1876; capt., July 19, 1879; brig. gen., com. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.	
Wm. A. Bancroft, Cambridge, maj. gen., Jan. 4, 1901.	5th regt., K, June 14, 1875; corp., Aug. 28, 1876; sgt., B, Apr. 9, 1877; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1877; 1st lt., Sept. 2, 1878; capt., Mar. 31, 1879; col., Feb. 7, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., July 30, 1897.	2d brig., 2d div., 7th army corps, U. S. V., brig. gen. comdg., May 27, 1898; res., Aug. 17, 1898.	2d brig., .	Groton, Mass.	
Robt. A. Blood, Boston, maj. gen., May 2, 1904.	1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., May 2, 1895; surg. gen., Mass., May 28, 1896.	11th N. H. vols., corp., Aug. 14, 1862; dis., May 11, 1863, disability from wounds.	Staff com.-in-chief.	New London, N. H.	Harvard, 1870.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Thos. R. Mathews, Boston, maj. gen., July 19, 1904.	1st regt., D, 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1878; capt., Jan. 26, 1880; maj., Aug. 19, 1881; lt. col., Dec. 28, 1885; col., Dec. 10, 1888; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 19, 1897.	1st Mass. vols., K, May 24, 1861; dis., Feb. 24, 1863.	1st brig.,	Boston, Mass.	
William Stopford, Beverly, maj. gen., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt., D, Mar. 25, 1865, to Mar. 16, 1866; 2d corps cadets, May 29, 1875; 2d, June 3, 1878; 3d, June 25, 1879; 4th, Jan. 18, 1882; 5th, Jan. 18, 1885; 6th, Jan. 18, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 7th, 8th regt., E, 2d lt., July 22, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1892; capt., Apr. 10, 1893; maj., Oct. 2, 1896; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Oct. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Manchester, Eng.	
James A. Frye, Boston, maj. gen., Mar. 15, 1907.	1st inf., regt. sgt. maj., Nov. 10, 1890; 2d lt., L, Apr. 1, 1891; 1st lt., L, Apr. 18, 1891, declined; 1st lt., regt. adj., May 9, 1891; lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, nav. brig., Nov. 30, 1896, declined; col., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., gen. staff, Jan. 7, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., staff 1st brig., July 30, 1897, declined; maj., 1st hvy art., Apr. 1, 1898; col., asst. insp. gen., gen. staff, Nov. 14, 1898; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., July 6, 1899; col. comdg. 1st hvy. art., later corps coast art., May 4, 1900; adj. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj. comdg. 3d batt., enrolled, Apr. 26, 1898; mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; col. comdg. Ft. Rodman, Mass., U. S. army-navy maneuvers, 1902; col., acting chief of staff, art. dist. of Portland, Me., U. S. army-navy maneuvers, 1903; mem. nat. board on promotion rifle prac. since 1903.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.,	Boston Latin; Harvard; mem. Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc.; asso. mem. Mil. Serv. Inst. of U. S.; and U. S. Nav. Inst.

Jophanus H. Whitney, Medford, maj. gen., Feb. 23, 1908.	5th regt., E, Nov. 12, 1859; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 22, 1866; 1st lt., Apr. 1, 1873; dis., May 1, 1874; 2d lt., May 5, 1874; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1875; capt., Jan. 24, 1876; res., Aug. 3, 1881; 1st lt., June 22, 1883; maj., Apr. 18, 1884; lt. col., May 23, 1894; col., Aug. 6, 1897; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., Feb. 23, 1901.	39th M. V., C, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., Aug. 1, 1862, to June 20, 1865; 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., July 2, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	2d brig.,	Avon, Me.	
William H. Devine, South Boston, maj. gen., Mar. 25, 1908.	9th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., July 16, 1883; maj., surg., Mar. 1, 1884; res., Feb. 7, 1887; maj., surg., May 1, 1888; lt. col., med. dir., 2d brig., Sept. 11, 1897; retired June 3, 1903, as col.; brig. gen., surg. gen., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., surg. gen., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 10, 1898; maj. and brig. surg., June 8, 1898; assigned to 1st brig., 1st div., 2d army corps, June 23, 1898; hon. dis., Sept. 26, 1898.	Med. dept.,	Boston, Mass.,	High and Latin, Boston; Harvard, 1892.
Hugh Bancroft, Cambridge, maj. gen., Jan. 27, 1909.	5th regt., B, July 4, 1894; 2d, July 4, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d brig., capt., eng., Sept. 13, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Apr. 17, 1903; judge adv. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; ret. as maj. gen., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., June 1, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., adj., June 20, 1898; res., Sept. 1, 1898.	Judge adv. gen. dept.	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard.
Curtis Guild, Jr., maj. gen., Jan. 7, 1909.	1st batt. cav., A, Nov. 1, 1891; priv., corp.; 2d lt., May 7, 1895; brig. gen., insp. gen. rifle prac., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897; 1st lt., adj., 6th regt., Apr. 22, 1898; res., Mar. 3, 1899. Gov. com.-in-chief Jan. 4, 1906, to Jan. 7, 1909.	Lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., 7th army corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; resigned Feb. 23, 1899.	Com.-in-chief,	Boston, Mass.,	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Embury P. Clark, Springfield, brig. gen., July 25, 1911.	2d regt., K, 1868, sgt.; capt., June 4, 1869; maj., Aug. 14, 1871; lt. col., Aug. 31, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; D, capt., Dec. 23, 1878; lt. col., Aug. 2, 1879; col., Feb. 2, 1889; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 26, 1904.	46th M. V. M., B, corp., Oct. 15, 1862; dis., July 29, 1863; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	1st brig.,	Buckland, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Thomas Kittredge, Salem, brig. gen., Jan. 3, 1894.	2d batt. art., asst. surg., Apr. 27, 1875; dis., Sept. 14, 1875; asst. surg., Aug. 21, 1878; 8th regt., surg., Aug. 10, 1881; 2d brig., lt. col., med. dir., Mar. 7, 1882; brig. gen., surg. gen., Mass., Jan. 8, 1891.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	North Andover, Mass.	M.D., Long Island College Hosp., 1874.
Benj. F. Bridges, Charlestown, brig. gen., July 9, 1897.	10th regt. inf., 1852 to 1857; 2d regt., H, 1st lt., Nov. 28, 1871; capt., Mar. 15, 1875; maj., Aug. 3, 1876; lt. col., Jan. 25, 1879; col., Aug. 2, 1879; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1889.	. . . . .	1st brig., .	Deerfield, Mass.	
Henry Parsons, Marlborough, brig. gen., Feb. 25, 1898.	6th regt., E, 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1873; capt., Jan. 28, 1879; maj., Apr. 9, 1879; lt. col., May 16, 1884; col., Mar. 24, 1890.	148th N. Y. vols., H, 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1862; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1863; capt., Dec. 14, 1864; brev. maj., N. Y. vols.; mus. out, June 22, 1865.	6th regt. inf., .	New York, N. Y.	
James L. Carter, Brookline, brig. gen., May 17, 1901.	1st corps cadets, June 12, 1874; dis., June 12, 1877; nav. batt., C, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdg., Dec. 1, 1891; brig. gen., insp. gen., gen., Mass., Jan. 13, 1892.	1st lt., 10th U. S. C., T, 1864–1869; U. S. N., midshipman, 1866–1870.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Cambridge, Mass.	U. S. Nav. Acad.; Eagleswood Mil. Acad., N. J.; Highland Mil. Acad.
Charles Pfaff, Boston, brig. gen., Apr. 12, 1904.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1880; trans. non-com. staff, 2d brig., July 26, 1882; dis., Jan. 8, 1883; 2d, 1st corps cadets, Apr. 19, 1884; 3d, Apr. 19, 1885; 4th, Apr. 19, 1886; 5th, Apr. 19, 1887; 6th, Apr. 19, 1888; 7th, Apr. 19, 1889; 1st regt. inf., A, capt., Feb. 12, 1890; maj., May 18, 1893; 1st regt. hvy. art., col., July 28, 1897; retired as col., Apr. 20, 1900.	1st hvy. art., U. S. V., col., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st hvy. art.,	Boston, Mass.	

Charles K. Darling, Boston, brig. gen., Jan. 14, 1905.	6th regt. inf., Sept. 12, 1887; sgt. maj.; adj., Feb. 25, 1889; maj., Apr. 4, 1893; col., May 22, 1899.	6th regt. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf.,	Corinth, Vt., .	U. S. Mil. Acad., 18 mos.
Charles B. Woodman, Fall River, brig. gen., May 23, 1908.	1st regt., M, Mar. 31, 1879; corp., Apr. 8, 1880; 2d, Mar. 31, 1882; 2d lt., Aug. 29, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1883; 1st lt., quar. mas., Jan. 10, 1889; maj., Mar. 12, 1897; lt. col., Apr. 1, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., lt. col., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Fall River, Mass.	
Lawrence J. Logan, Boston, brig. gen., Dec. 19, 1908.	9th regt., D, 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1865; capt., Apr. 2, 1869; maj., Mar. 4, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; lt. col., Jan. 20, 1879; res., July 10, 1889; lt. col., Nov. 6, 1889.	9th regt. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; col., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf.,	Ireland.	
William H. Donovan, Lawrence, brig. gen., Nov. 4, 1909.	6th regt., I, May, 1871; 2d, July 2, 1873; 3d, July 2, 1876; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1877; co. trans. to 9th inf. as F co., Dec. 3, 1878; 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1879; capt., June 25, 1884; maj., June 27, 1888; col., Mar. 30, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf.,	Silver Lake, Pa.	
William H. Oakes, Dorchester, brig. gen., Feb. 1, 1910.	5th regt., A, Sept. 11, 1876; 2d, Sept. 11, 1879; 3d, Sept. 11, 1880; 4th, Sept. 11, 1881; 5th, Sept. 11, 1882, priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1883; capt., June 22, 1885; maj., Jan. 30, 1889; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1897; col., Apr. 13, 1901.	. . . . .	5th regt. inf.,	Cohasset, Mass.	
William Curtis Capelle, Boston, brig. gen., Jan. 5, 1911.	5th regt. art., D, Dec. 26, 1854; co. changed to 2d regt. inf. as D co., Feb. 26, 1855; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th lt., July 10, 1860; 3d lt., Apr. 17, 1861, declined to qualify; staff com.-in-chief, capt., Nov. 2, 1864; maj., May 8, 1866; res., Jan. 25, 1872; 1st regt. inf., D, Jan. 30, 1872; priv., corp., sgt.; asst. adj. gen., rank col., Jan. 1, 1895; lt. col., Jan. 4, 1900; col., June 26, 1905.	1st clerk, surg. gen. office, . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	Lexington, Mass.	Public school and academy.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Henry S. Dewey, Boston, brig. gen., Sept. 8, 1911.	1st corps cadets, June 11, 1880, to Feb. 25, 1889; corp., sgt.; 1st brig., capt., judge adv., Feb. 25, 1889; col., judge adv. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 5, 1905.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	Hanover, N. H.	
P. Frank Packard, Salem, brig. gen., Sept. 30, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 17, 1886; 2d, Sept. 17, 1889; 3d, Sept. 17, 1890; 4th, Sept. 17, 1891; 5th, Sept. 17, 1892; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., May 23, 1893; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1894; res., Apr. 10, 1894; 6th, 8th regt., D, Apr. 10, 1894; trans. 1st regt. inf., B, Jan. 30, 1895; 7th, Apr. 10, 1895; trans. to C, Dec. 9, 1895; 8th, Apr. 10, 1896; sgt., 1st sgt.; K, 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1897; 1st lt., Oct. 25, 1897; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., adj., Apr. 22, 1899; capt., June 2, 1899; 8th regt., I, capt., Oct. 16, 1900; maj., Mar. 6, 1908; retired as lt. col., Oct. 10, 1909; col., asst. adj. gen., staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 19, 1911.	1st Mass. hvy. art. U. S. V., K, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; rec'd certificate of eligibility from the President to a commission as "colonel of infantry," in any volunteers to be raised by the U. S.; examined by board of U. S. Army officers, Jan. 5, 1905.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Charlestown, Mass.	Salem High, Salem; U. S. Coast Artillery Garrison School, Fort Banks.
Samuel D. Parker, Boston, brig. gen., Dec. 27, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 3, 1889; 2d, Dec. 3, 1892, to Dec. 3, 1893; priv.; lgt. art., batt. A, Apr. 25, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1897; capt., July 18, 1898; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., insp. gen., Jan. 1, 1908.	. . . . .	Insp. gen. dept.,	Milton, Mass.	
Frederick W. Merriam, North Adams, col., Oct. 6, 1893.	2d regt. inf., I, 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1872; E, 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1874; capt., Mar. 30, 1876; maj., Aug. 9, 1881; lt. col., Feb. 2, 1889.	52d regt., M. V. M., B, Oct. 11, 1862; dis., Aug. 14, 1863.	2d regt. inf., .	Charlemont, Mass.	

John W. Hart, Salem, col., June 13, 1895.	Salem Mechanic lgt. inf., 1858–1861; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1874; capt., May 19, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected Jan. 18, 1883; maj., Jan. 25, 1884; lt. col., July 6, 1891.	5th regt., M. V. M., A, corp., May 1, 1861; dis., July 31, 1861; 1st Mass. hvy. art., L, Feb. 28, 1862; re-enlisted, Feb. 28, 1864; dis., June 21, 1865; 1st sgt.	2d corps cadets.	Kinderhook, N. Y.	
Charles L. Dodge, Beverly, col., June 15, 1895.	2d unatt. inf., 1st sgt., 1865; 8th regt., E, 2d lt., June 3, 1868; 1st lt., July 24, 1874; capt., Apr. 20, 1877; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, Apr. 20, 1882; maj., May 16, 1888; lt. col., June 10, 1890; col., Oct. 6, 1893.	. . . . .	8th regt. inf., .	Salem, Mass.	
Charles L. Hovey, Boston, col., Mar. 26, 1898.	4th batt., C, Apr. 30, 1874; 2d, Oct. 2, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st regt., C, 2d lt., May 26, 1879; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1879; capt., Mar. 13, 1882; maj., Apr. 26, 1884; lt. col., Mar. 5, 1891.	. . . . .	1st hvy. art.,	Cambridge, Mass.	
Samuel A. Johnson, Salem, col., Feb. 6, 1899.	2d corps cadets, Apr. 22, 1874; 2d, Apr. 23, 1877; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 21, 1878; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1880; capt., July 9, 1883; maj., July 6, 1891; lt. col., July 10, 1895.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem, Mass.	
David Clark, Springfield, col., Apr. 25, 1899.	2d regt. inf., surg., Sept. 18, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; 2d inf., maj., surg., Aug. 25, 1876; 1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., May 28, 1896; retired as lt. col., Aug. 11, 1897.	13th Ohio vols., F, June 5, 1861; dis., June 26, 1864; 6th regt., U. S. vet. vols., Apr. 5, 1865; dis. Apr. 3, 1866.	1st brig. staff,	Brighton, O.,	M.D., Penn. 1869.
Bowdoin S. Parker, Boston, col., May 25, 1899.	2d regt. inf., A, capt., July 11, 1870; res., Apr. 27, 1871; adj., Aug. 14, 1879; 1st brig., capt., judge adv., Mar. 22, 1882; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 23, 1889; retired as lt. col., Sept. 16, 1897.	52d regt. inf., M. V. M., A, Oct. 11, 1862; dis., Aug. 14, 1863.	1st brig. staff,	Conway, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Frank L. Locke, Malden, col., Jan. 3, 1900.	1st batt. cav., D, Mar. 4, 1885; sgt.; sgt. maj.; adj., Jan. 14, 1890; col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston, Mass.; Inst. Tech.
Richard H. Morgan, New Bedford, col., Oct. 30, 1900.	1st regt. inf., E, Mar. 24, 1886; priv.; 1st lt., May 3, 1886; capt., Apr. 8, 1889; maj., Mar. 5, 1891; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	New Bedford, Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech.; Harvard.
Walter F. Peck, Salem, col., May 27, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 20, 1873; priv., corp., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., May 14, 1883; 1st lt., June 9, 1883; capt., July 1, 1887; maj., July 10, 1895; lt. col., Mar. 10, 1899.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem, Mass.	
Jenness K. Dexter, Springfield, col., Jan. 5, 1905.	Nav. brig., H., Mar. 6, 1893; lt. chief of co., Mar. 6, 1893; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 30, 1904.	U. S. navy, lt., jr. grade, July 2, 1898, U. S. S. "Governor Russell;" dis., Oct. 8, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Springfield, Mass.	U. S. Nav. Acad.
Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, col., Mar. 18, 1905.	10th regt., A, 1869; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1872; 1st lt., Jan. 18, 1875; capt., Aug. 28, 1876; maj., Apr. 11, 1884; lt. col., Nov. 3, 1893.	4th Vt. vols., I, F, Sept. 21, 1861; corp., sgt., re-enlisted, Dec. 15, 1863; dis., July 13, 1865; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf., .	Jamaica, Vt.	
Edward J. Gihon, Wakefield, col., Jan. 4, 1906.	6th regt., A, Sept. 6, 1882; 2d, Sept. 6, 1885; 3d, Sept. 6, 1886; 4th, Sept. 6, 1887; 5th, Sept. 6, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1888; 1st lt., July 14, 1890; capt., Jan. 2, 1893; maj., May 22, 1899; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 12, 1898; maj., Oct. 1, 1898, not mus.; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Wakefield, Mass.	

Francis T. L. Magurn, Boston, col., Jan. 4, 1906.	9th regt., D, 1st lt., May 23, 1887; res., May 7, 1888; 5th regt., A, Apr. 8, 1889, to July 2, 1889; 9th regt., D, capt., May 12, 1890; maj., surg., Sept. 29, 1897; res., July 19, 1899; 5th regt., capt., asst. surg., May 20, 1901; maj., surg., June 22, 1904; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., surg., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 23, 1899.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Charlestown, Mass.	Charlestown High; Harvard.
Henry L. Kincaide, Quincy, col., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt., K, Aug. 2, 1887; 5th regt., K, 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1887; 1st lt., June 9, 1890; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; ret. as capt., June 22, 1899; 5th regt., batt. adj., May 18, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 29, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., July 1, 1898; res., Sept. 15, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Braintree, Mass.	
Albert C. Warren, Newton, col., Apr. 12, 1906.	1st regt., L, Oct. 10, 1870; dis., Mar. 25, 1875; 2d, 5th regt., C, Jan. 11, 1879; 3d, Jan. 11, 1882; dis., Oct. 28, 1882; corp., sgt.; 4th, 5th regt., quar. mas. sgt., July 30, 1883; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 27, 1893; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., aid-de-camp, 2d brig., May 15, 1901; maj., asst. insp. gen., Dec. 12, 1903; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 26, 1906.	. . . . .	2d brig. hdqrs.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Union Hall Acad., N. Y.; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Harry B. Fairbanks, Worcester, col., June 25, 1907.	2d regt., C, Mar. 10, 1884; 2d, Mar. 10, 1887; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 6, 1887; capt., Aug. 25, 1891; maj., July 30, 1895; lt. col., May 15, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf., .	Windsor Locks, Ct.	
Henry L. Williams, Northampton, col., Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., I, capt., Dec. 12, 1892; res., Dec. 15, 1898; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 8, 1903; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Huntington, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Paul R. Hawkins, Springfield, col., Jan. 1, 1908.	2d regt., B, 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1890; res., Dec. 15, 1893; 1st lt., I. R. P., May 10, 1895; adj., May 12, 1896; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 7, 1902; dis., Jan. 29, 1904.	2d regt., M. V. M., May 10, 1898; adj.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Springfield, Mass.	Chauncy Hall; Technology.
Edward H. Eldredge, Boston, col., Apr. 3, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1886, to Dec. 15, 1889; priv.; 2d, 2d brig. non-com. staff, Apr. 23, 1891; 3d, Apr. 23, 1894; 4th, Apr. 23, 1895; sgt.; 8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 12, 1895; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 27, 1895; maj., Oct. 31, 1899; lt. col., Apr. 26, 1906.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 14, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th regt. inf.,	Roxbury, Mass.	Boston Latin; English High, Boston.
Murray D. Clement, Waltham, col., May 11, 1908.	5th regt., F, capt., May 11, 1891; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., Apr. 13, 1901.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., July 1, 1898; res., Nov. 29, 1898.	5th regt. inf., .	Barnet, Vt.	
Adelbert M. Mossman, Hudson, col., Aug. 24, 1909.	5th regt., I, 1869 to 1871; capt., Nov. 16, 1887; maj., May 23, 1894; retired as lt. col., Feb. 11, 1898; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907.	35th N. J. vols., . . .	Adj. gen. dept.,	Searsport, Me.	
Edwin W. M. Bailey, Amesbury, col., Jan. 11, 1910.	8th regt., B, capt., Nov. 21, 1887; maj., Oct. 6, 1893; lt. col., Oct. 2, 1896; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Nov. 17, 1907.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col. May 11, 1898; res., Oct. 28, 1898.	Insp. gen. dept.	East Pittston, Me.	Boston High.
John Caswell, Prides Crossing, col., Apr. 14, 1910.[1]	8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 11, 1903; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Aug. 31, 1907; act. chief of ordnance, Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Ord. dept., .	New York, N. Y.	St. Mark's School, Groton, Mass.; Harvard.

Roger Wolcott, Milton, col., Sept. 1, 1910.	1st regt. hvy art., A, Apr. 25, 1898; priv., corp.; 2d lt., L, Apr. 18, 1899; 1st lt., batt. adj., Oct. 15, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 15, 1901; res., Jan. 6, 1904; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Nov. 15, 1907.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Insp. gen. dept.	Milton, Mass.
John E. Spencer, Salem, col., Jan. 5, 1911.	2d corps cadets, July 16, 1880; 2d, July 16, 1883; 3d, July 16, 1884; 4th, July 16, 1885; 5th, July 16, 1886; 6th, July 16, 1887; 7th, July 16, 1888; 8th, July 16, 1889; 9th, July 16, 1890; 10th, July 16, 1891; 11th, July 16, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1893; capt., Sept. 16, 1898; maj., June 29, 1903; lt. col., Jan. 6, 1908.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.
Frederic S. Howes, Braintree, col., Jan. 27, 1911.	1st regt., K, Jan. 3, 1888; 2d, Jan. 3, 1891; sgt.; 2d lt., May 14, 1891; 1st lt., Aug. 10, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Jan. 7, 1897; K, capt., Oct. 25, 1897; maj., June 5, 1908; lt. col., Mar. 17, 1910.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., K, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps.	East Boston, Mass.
Thomas D. Barroll, Boston, col., Dec. 26, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 31, 1885, to Dec. 26, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1895; res., July 20, 1899; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907.	5th Md. vols., 10 mos.; 8th regt., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Insp. gen. dept.	Baltimore, Md.
Eben T. Brackett, Lynn, lt. col., Aug. 6, 1895.	11th unatt. co. inf., Apr., 1865; 8th regt., I, Sept. 1, 1872; corp.; mus. in, July 14, 1873; 2d, 7th batt., I, Aug. 4, 1876; 8th regt., I, Aug. 4, 1879; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1882; capt., Apr. 17, 1883; lt. col., Oct. 6, 1893.	. . . . .	8th regt. inf.,	Charlestown, Mass.

[1] Physical disability.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Charles H. Rice, Fitchburg, lt. col., Mar. 2, 1897.	6th regt., maj., surg., Dec. 27, 1884,		6th regt. inf.,	Ashburnham, Mass.	Harvard, 1866.
Freeman C. Hersey, Boston, lt. col., Sept. 11, 1897.	8th regt., maj., surg., June 1, 1886; 2d brig., lt. col., med. dir., Apr. 13, 1891.		2d brig.,	Corinth, Me.,	Bowdoin College, Me., 1873.
Horace G. Kemp, Cambridge, lt. col., Dec. 11, 1897.	1st batt. cav., A, Aug. 3, 1875; 2d, Aug. 27, 1878; sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1879; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1881; capt., June 24, 1883; maj., Mar. 25, 1884.		1st batt. cav.,	Cambridge, Mass.	
George R. Rogers, Boston, lt. col., Jan. 10, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 23, 1870; mus. in, June 14, 1873; corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1874; capt., Jan. 21, 1875; maj., May 29, 1883.	44th M. V. M., C, Sept. 12, 1862; dis., June 18, 1863; priv.	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.	
Orland J. Brown, North Adams, lt. col., Jan. 28, 1899.	2d regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., Sept. 20, 1878; surg., May 30, 1896.		Med. dept.,	Whittingham, Vt.	University Vt.
William L. Richardson, Boston, lt. col., Apr. 22, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 1, 1864; corp., hosp. steward; maj. surg., Nov. 6, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 29, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; reapp., Jan. 13, 1882.		1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.,	Harvard, 1867.

Thomas F. Cordis, Longmeadow, lt. col., May 27, 1899.	2d batt., 1st lt., pay mas., Aug. 29, 1876; dis., Aug. 20, 1879; B, 2d lt., Mar. 8, 1880; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1889; 1st brig., capt., aid-de-camp, Feb. 20, 1889; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Jan. 12, 1894; ret. as maj., Aug. 11, 1897.	46th M. V. M., A, Sept. 25, 1862; sgt.; dis., July 29, 1863.	1st brig.,	Longmeadow, Mass.	
Robert B. Edes, Newton, lt. col., Apr. 20, 1901.	1st regt., L, 1st batt., C, 5th regt., C, July 1871, to Jan. 16, 1879; priv., corp., sgt.; F, 2d lt., July 25, 1883; 1st lt., July 9, 1884; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Aug. 17, 1886; 2d brig., maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Aug. 2, 1897.	. . . . .	2d brig., .	Charlestown, Mass.	Bigelow School, Newton; English High, Boston.
Elmore E. Locke, Malden, lt. col., Apr. 17, 1903.	1st brig., sgt., clerk, Sept. 20, 1878; capt., aid-de-camp, Feb. 11, 1881; res., Feb. 24, 1882; 5th regt., L, capt., Aug. 21, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Aug. 25, 1897; 2d brig., lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Mar. 29, 1901.	. . . . .	2d brig.,	Epsom, N. H.,	English High, Boston.
Frederick G. Southmayd, Springfield, lt. col., Nov. 30, 1904.	2d regt., B, Nov. 22, 1870; mus. in, July 29, 1873; 2d, Sept. 14, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 2, 1876; capt., Apr. 2, 1887; maj., Feb. 2, 1889.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf., .	Middletown, Ct.	
Charles M. Green, Boston, lt. col., Feb. 23, 1905.	5th regt., F, Aug., 1870; mus. in, July 30, 1873; trans. to E, July 24, 1874; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1875; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1876; dis., June 29, 1877; 1st corps cadets, June 30, 1877; hosp. steward, July 5, 1877; asst. surg., Aug. 3, 1881; surg., Apr. 26, 1899.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Medford, Mass.	Boston Latin; Harvard, 1877.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Roland H. Sherman, Lawrence, lt. col., Jan. 1, 1906.	8th regt., col. sgt., July 23, 1895; dis., July 23, 1898; L, capt., Aug. 31, 1899; 2d brig., capt., judge adv., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Nov. 8, 1904; maj., judge adv., June 26, 1905.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., May 11, 1898; res., Aug. 12, 1898.	2d brig.,	Lawrence, Mass.	
John Perrins, Jr., Boston, lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 25, 1883; 2d, Sept. 27, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 16, 1895; capt., Jan. 5, 1898; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 8, 1903.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	England,	Roxbury High.
Perlie A. Dyer, Boston, lt. col., Jan. 15, 1906.	1st regt., C, Sept. 29, 1876, to Oct. 5, 1877; 2d, Apr. 29, 1878; 3d, Oct. 23, 1882; 4th, Nov. 17, 1883; 5th, Dec. 1, 1884; 6th, Dec. 1, 1885; 7th, Dec. 1, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1887; capt., Aug. 15, 1887; maj., Mar. 5, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Lynn, Mass.	
Joseph J. Kelley, South Boston, lt. col., Feb. 4, 1907.	Amb. corps. 2d brig., May 27, 1887; priv.; trans. to 9th regt., I, Feb. 25, 1888; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 16, 1889; capt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Apr. 16, 1892; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; maj., A. D. C., staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 20, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
John F. Harvey, Boston, lt. col., Mar. 14, 1907.	1st batt. lgt. art., asst. surg., Mar. 31, 1892; maj., surg., May 26, 1893.	. . . . .	1st batt. field art.	Lowell, Mass.,	University City of N. Y., 1890.

William A. Hayes, 2d, Cambridge, lt. col., Nov. 7, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 20, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; corp., June 20, 1874; sgt., Jan. 1, 1876; dis., June 14, 1876; 2d, June 14, 1876; 1st sgt., July 3, 1878; dis., June 14, 1879; 3d, June 14, 1879; sgt. maj., Feb. 19, 1880; dis., June 14, 1880; 4th, June 14, 1880; 1st lt., June 16, 1880; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Feb. 7, 1889.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Portsmouth, N. H.	
Isaac N. Marshall, South Framingham, lt. col., May 23, 1908.	6th regt., C, 1859 to 1861; corp., Apr. 15, 1861; 2d lt., June 16, 1862; res., July 15, 1864; E, capt., Mar. 15, 1897; 7th prov. co., capt., June 21, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 6th regt., E, capt., Apr. 18, 1899; maj., Apr. 30, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., C, Apr. 15, 1861; mus., Apr. 22, 1861; mus. out, Aug. 2, 1861; 2d lt., June 16, 1862; mus. into U. S. service, Aug. 31, 1862; mus. out, June 3, 1863.	6th regt. inf.,	North Andover, Mass.	
Charles R. Gow, Dorchester, lt. col., July 11, 1908.	5th regt., E, Apr. 22, 1889; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1891; res., Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, hdqrs., 5th inf., quar. mas. sgt., July 12, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 18, 1900; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 18, 1901; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 22, 1902; res., Feb. 17, 1903; 2d brig., capt., eng., Apr. 18, 1903; maj. insp., May 28, 1906; maj., corps of engineers, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj. July 2, 1898; 2d lt., H, M, July 9, 1898; B, 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Corps of engineers.	Medford, Mass.	
George Westgate Mills, Medford, lt. col., July 14, 1908.	5th regt., E, Feb. 22, 1875, to Feb. 22, 1878; sgt.; 1st batt. cav., hosp. steward, July 7, 1893; 1st cav., maj., surg., Aug. 13, 1894; maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Med. dept., .	Medford, Mass.,	Mass. Agri. College, 1873; 4 years, M.D., Harvard, 1879.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
James C. Smith, Leominster, lt. col., July 8, 1909.	6th regt., B, May 12, 1893; 2d, May 12, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1899; capt., Nov. 26, 1900; maj., Mar. 16, 1905.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf., .	Beverly, Mass.	
Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, lt. col., Oct. 7, 1909.	1st batt. inf., A, May 29, 1870; 2d, 5th regt., L, Apr. 8, 1873; sgt., mus. in, K, July 10, 1873; 3d, B, Aug. 3, 1876; 4th, Sept. 15, 1879; 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1879; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1882; capt., Mar. 12, 1883; res., Apr. 24, 1884; 5th, sig. corps, 1st brig., June 10, 1884; 1st sgt., 1st lt. comdg., Dec. 12, 1884; res., Dec. 19, 1887; 6th, regt. hdqrs., June 20, 1888; 7th, July 20, 1889; 8th, July 20, 1890; 9th, July 20, 1891; 10th, July 20, 1892; 11th, July 20, 1895; dis., Sept. 9, 1897; marker, guide, sgt. maj.; 26th prov. co., capt., July 20, 1898; res., Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt., C, capt., June 26, 1900; maj., Apr. 6, 1906.	District of Columbia, N. G., 3 mos.	8th regt. inf., .	Cambridge, Mass.	
Charles H. Keene, Lowell, lt. col., Mar. 15, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, Mar. 3, 1897, to Aug. 7, 1897; Jan. 11, 1899, to Jan. 11, 1902; 2d lt., amb. corps, May 3, 1902; 5th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., July 11, 1904; asst. surg., capt., Jan. 5, 1905; surg. maj., Nov. 15, 1907.	1st Mass. hvy. art., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Med. dept., .	Palmyra, Me.,	Harvard Medical.
William A. Perrins, Jamaica Plain, lt. col., Nov. 15, 1910.	1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 21, 1884; 2d, Apr. 21, 1887; 3d, Feb. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1891; res., Nov. 21, 1892; 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1892; capt., Jan. 16, 1895; maj., Dec. 21, 1897.	. . . . .	1st squad. cav.,	Birmingham, Eng.	

Henry W. Atkins, Boston, maj., Feb. 19, 1895.	1st regt., K, July 27, 1875; dis., July 6, 1876; 1st batt., H, Feb. 10, 1878; 2d, Feb. 10, 1881; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1883; capt., July 22, 1885; elected capt., C, Apr. 11, 1892.	. . . . .	C, 1st regt. inf.,	New York, N. Y.
Ira Vaughn, Salem, maj., Jan. 5, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Aug. 17, 1883, to Aug. 17, 1886; 1st lt., quar. mas., Oct. 6, 1900; capt., June 29, 1903; res., Dec. 7, 1906; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 7, 1906; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Feb. 4, 1907.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	New Portland, Me.
Guy Murchie, Boston, maj., Jan. 5, 1911.	2d brig., non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, June 28, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, prov. sgt., Apr. 20, 1901; maj. and aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 7, 1902; res., Jan. 7, 1903; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., com. of subsistence, June 21, 1904; capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; capt., coast art. corps, Mar. 21, 1907; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, July 1, 1908.	1st cav., U. S. V., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Calais, Me.
Pharcellus D. Bridges, South Deerfield, maj., May 20, 1895.	2d regt., A, 1871; mus. in, July 26, 1873; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1875; capt., Aug. 9, 1876; maj., May 3, 1888.	. . . . .	2d regt. inf., .	Deerfield, Mass.
Arthur E. Perry, New Bedford, maj., June 2, 1896.	1st regt., E, Mar. 24, 1886; 2d lt., May 3, 1886; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1889; capt., Mar. 23, 1891.	. . . . .	Co. E, 1st regt. inf.	New Bedford, Mass.
Freeman Murray, Lynn, maj., Mar. 3, 1897.	8th regt., D, Apr. 5, 1873; 2d, Apr. 5, 1876; 3d, Apr. 5, 1879; 4th, Apr. 5, 1882; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 8, 1884; capt., Jan. 2, 1889.	. . . . .	Co. D, 8th regt. inf.	Robinson, Me.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Elijah George, Boston, maj., July 24, 1897.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 5, 1880; 1st brig., capt., judge adv., July 13, 1881; res., Feb. 24, 1882; 2d brig., capt., judge adv., Aug. 12, 1882; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., June 7, 1894.	. . . . .	2d brig., .	New Rochelle, N. Y.	
William T. Lambert, Boston, maj., July 24, 1897.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 16, 1876; 2d, Mar. 16, 1879; 3d, Aug. 26, 1880; 4th, Oct. 11, 1881; priv., corp.; 2d brig., sgt. maj., July 7, 1882; capt., eng., Jan. 15, 1884; capt., aid-de-camp, Apr. 13, 1891.	. . . . .	2d brig., .	Charlestown, Mass.	
Frank H. Briggs, Boston, maj., Sept. 7, 1897.	1st regt., K, Feb. 5, 1884; sgt. maj., Mar. 6, 1884; A, 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1884; 1st lt., May 6, 1885; capt., May 27, 1885; 1st brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 2, 1890.	. . . . .	1st brig., .	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Thomas B. Ticknor, Cambridge, maj., Feb. 6, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 14, 1874; 2d, Nov. 14, 1877; 3d, Nov. 14, 1878; 4th, Nov. 14, 1879; sgt. maj., June 16, 1880; 5th, Nov. 14, 1880; 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1881; capt., Jan. 13, 1897.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	West Roxbury, Mass.	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
William H. Alline, Boston, maj., Feb. 27, 1899.	2d regt., F, Mar. 27, 1865; dis., June 29, 1867; sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 28, 1870; corp., Nov. 11, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; sgt., Dec. 15, 1873; 1st sgt., Mar. 4, 1875; sgt. maj., Dec. 23, 1875; 1st lt., Apr. 11, 1876; adj., June 16, 1880; capt., Aug. 10, 1881.	44th M. V. M., C, Sept. 12, 1862; dis., June 18, 1863; priv.	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.	
Charles Williamson, Brockton, maj., July 26, 1899.	1st regt., I, June 26, 1877; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1887; capt., Mar. 19, 1888.	. . . . .	Co. I, 1st hvy. art.		

Henry McDonald, Springfield, maj., July 26, 1899.	2d batt. inf., B, Sept. 26, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1887; com. vacated Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, May 15, 1882; capt., Feb. 9, 1889.	2d inf., U. S. A., C, Mar. 11, 1870; dis., Oct. 23, 1874; corp. sgt.	Co. B, 2d regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.	
William L. Stedman, Lawrence, maj., Oct. 17, 1900.	6th regt., K, Apr. 2, 1877; co. trans. to 8th regt., M, Dec. 3, 1878; 2d, May 12, 1880; 3d, June 17, 1881; co. trans. to 1st batt. lgt. art. as C batt., G. O. No. 8, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1882; capt., May 24, 1893.	. . . . .	Batt. C, 1st batt. lgt. art.	Leicester, Mass.	Norwich University.
Daniel J. Keefe, Somerville, maj., Feb. 20, 1901.	5th regt., B, Mar. 20, 1876; co. disbanded July 6, 1876; 9th regt., A, Feb. 12, 1878; 2d, Mar. 22, 1881; 3d, June 7, 1882; sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1882; capt., Apr. 22, 1884; res., June 15, 1885; capt., Nov. 24, 1885; res., Sept. 15, 1888; capt., Sept. 17, 1889.	9th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, enl. May 4, 1898; mus., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; capt.	Co. A, 9th regt. inf.	Somerville, Mass.	
Frederick P. Barnes, Newton, maj., May 14, 1901.	N. E. guards, 35th unatt. co. inf., Nov. 18, 1864; 1st sgt.; co. assgd. to 2d regt., E, Mar. 22, 1865; dis., Nov. 6, 1865; 2d regt., quar. mas. sgt., Sept. 14, 1866; regt. disbanded, June 29, 1867; 1st regt., L, 1st lt., Oct. 10, 1870; res., June 30, 1873; 5th regt., quar. mas., Feb. 20, 1882; 2d brig., capt., quar. mas., Aug. 2, 1897.	. . . . .	2d brig.,	Boston, Mass.	
Philip Little, Salem, maj., Oct. 21, 1901.	2d brig., non-com. staff, June 14, 1888; col. sgt.; capt., eng., May 1, 1891; capt., aid-de-camp, July 9, 1894; capt., 2d corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1896.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Swampscott, Mass.	
William J. Williams, Boston, maj., Jan. 30, 1902.	6th regt., L, Mar. 27, 1891; capt., Apr. 20, 1891.	6th inf., U. S. V., L, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. L, 6th regt. inf.	Toronto, Canada.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Anthony D. Mitten, Lowell, maj., July 1, 1902.	6th regt., C, Jan. 1, 1877; dis., Aug. 27, 1880; 2d, Oct. 11, 1882; dis., June 6, 1885; priv., corp.; 3d, Mar. 3, 1886; dis., May 5, 1887; 9th regt., M, 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1888; 1st lt., May 7, 1891; capt., June 11, 1895.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. M, 9th regt. inf.	Fitchburg, Mass.	
Harry P. Ballard, Malden, maj., Dec. 8, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 26, 1873; 2d, Sept. 26, 1876; dis., Sept. 26, 1879; priv., corp.; 8th regt., L, capt., July 5, 1883; res., Jan. 22, 1886; 5th regt., 1st lt., adj., Oct. 12, 1888; maj., Aug. 6, 1897; 2d brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Apr. 22, 1901.	. . . . .	2d brig., .	Salem, Mass.	
John J. Hayes, Boston, maj., June 24, 1904.	9th regt., H, May 2, 1883; 2d, June 28, 1886; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 23, 1886; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1888; capt., Feb. 11, 1890.	9th regt. inf., U. S. V., H, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. H, 9th regt., inf.	Boston, Mass.	
John S. Keenan, Dorchester, maj., July 6, 1904.	1st regt., D, May 12, 1881; 2d, May 12, 1884; 3d, May 12, 1887; 4th, May 12, 1890; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 6, 1891; 1st lt., Sept. 14, 1891; 1st lt., quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1897; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; retired as capt., May 14, 1901.	1st hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st hvy. art.,	Roxbury, Mass.	
James P. Clare, Hudson, maj., Dec. 8, 1904.	6th regt., E, Sept. 10, 1865, to July 27, 1867; 5th regt., I, Mar. 24, 1869; dis., Jan. 19, 1871; M, capt., June 20, 1897; res., Sept. 3, 1899; capt., Dec. 16, 1901, to rank from June 20, 1897.	19th regt., M. V., Aug. 14, 1861; dis., July 25, 1865; 5th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; 26th inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 3, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901.	Co. M, 5th regt. inf.	Chelsea, Mass.	

Thomas F. Quinlan, Boston, maj., Apr. 3, 1905.	9th regt., A, Aug. 7, 1883; 2d, Aug. 7, 1886; 3d, Aug. 7, 1887; 4th, Aug. 7, 1888; 5th, Aug. 7, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1889; capt., co. C, July 6, 1893.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. C, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Ernest R. Springer, Newton, maj., Oct. 20, 1905.	6th regt., E, May 1, 1895; trans. to 5th regt., C, July 10, 1895; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1895; capt., Oct. 26, 1896.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., July 3, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. C, 5th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.,	Newton High, Newton; Mass. Inst. Tech.
James A. Campbell, Adams, maj., Jan. 29, 1906.	2d regt., M, 1st lt., June 4, 1900; capt., Aug. 5, 1901.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Co. M, 2d regt. inf.	Cheshire, Mass.	
Jeremiah J. Moynihan, Worcester, maj., Feb. 21, 1906.	9th regt., G, May 10, 1887; 2d, May 10, 1890; 3d, May 10, 1891; 4th, May 10, 1892; 5th, May 10, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 12, 1893; capt., Aug. 27, 1894.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. G, 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.	
Charles F. Nostrom, Boston, maj., Mar. 15, 1906.	1st regt., C, Sept. 4, 1882; 2d, Mar. 29, 1886; 3d, Mar. 29, 1887; 4th, Mar. 29, 1888; 5th, Mar. 29, 1889; 6th, Mar. 29, 1890; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1891; 1st lt., May 11, 1891; capt., Oct. 16, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	7th co., corps coast art.	Charlestown, Mass.	
Edward E. Sawtell, Springfield, maj., May 11, 1906.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; 2d, Mar. 6, 1896; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; 3d, 2d regt., K, Mar. 6, 1897; 4th, Mar. 6, 1898; priv., corp.; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 15, 1899; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 30, 1900.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf., .	New Haven, Ct.	
Joseph L. Gibbs, New Bedford, maj., May 31, 1906.	1st regt., E, Jan. 27, 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 11, 1897; capt., Jan. 24, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., E, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	4th co., corps coast art.	New Bedford, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Albert B. Chick, Boston, maj., Nov. 28, 1906.	5th regt., D, Dec. 9, 1878; 2d, Dec. 9, 1881; 3d, Dec. 9, 1884; 4th, Dec. 9, 1887; co. trans. to 1st regt. as G, Mar. 26, 1888, G. O. No. 5; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., May 8, 1890; capt., Feb. 4, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., G, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	3d co., corps coast art.	Boston, Mass.	
John J. O'Connell, Springfield, maj., Jan. 7, 1907.	2d regt., B, Oct. 1, 1895; 2d, Feb. 1, 1899; 2d lt., Jan. 1, 1900; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1901; capt., Oct. 5, 1903.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Co. B, 2d regt. inf.	Worcester, Mass.	
Walter Sohier, Concord, maj., Mar. 2, 1907.	6th regt., I, Mar. 11, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., June 1, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 30, 1902; capt., May 19, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. I, 6th regt. inf.	Villisca, Ia.	
Arthur E. Lewis, Plymouth, maj., Mar. 15, 1907.	5th regt., D, Apr. 2, 1888; 2d, Apr. 2, 1891; dis., Sept. 19, 1891; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1894.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., July 2, 1898; res., Sept. 16, 1898.	Co. D, 5th regt. inf.	New Bedford, Mass.	
William J. Crosier, Holyoke, maj., Mar. 27, 1907.	2d regt., D, capt., Feb. 14, 1894, . . .	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. D, 2d regt. inf.	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	
John F. Barrett, Milford, maj., Apr. 2, 1907.	6th regt., M, Feb. 22, 1886; 2d, Feb. 22, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 29, 1889; res., Apr. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1896; capt., Jan. 19, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. M, 6th regt. inf.	Milford, Mass.	

Frank D. Phillips, Holyoke, maj., Apr. 3, 1907.	2d regt., D, Sept. 7, 1885; dis., July 10, 1888; 2d, hdqrs., May 21, 1889; 3d, May 21, 1892; 4th, May 21, 1893; 5th, May 21, 1894; 6th, May 21, 1895; marker, gen. guide, sgt. maj.; 7th, D, Aug. 19, 1896; 2d lt., Dec. 2, 1896; capt., July 18, 1899; dis., Apr. 26, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. D, 2d regt. inf.	North Vassalboro, Me.	
Walter L. Pratt, Chelsea, maj., Apr. 20, 1907.	1st regt., H, Feb. 20, 1889; 2d, Feb. 20, 1892; 2d lt., June 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 14, 1894; capt., Dec. 16, 1895.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	5th co., corps coast art.	Concord, Mass.	
Andrew J. Whelan, Fitchburg, maj., May 17, 1907.	6th regt., D, June 9, 1891; 2d, June 9, 1894; 3d, June 9, 1895; 4th, June 9, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1897; 1st lt., May 1, 1899; capt., Nov. 5, 1900; dis., Jan. 20, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. D, 6th regt. inf.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
William N. Decker, Concord, maj., May 17, 1907.	6th regt., I, Dec. 26, 1893; 2d, Dec. 26, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 3, 1897; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; asst. surg., capt., May 3, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 2d lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf., .	New York, N. Y.	Chauncy Hall, Boston; Harvard Medical School.
William S. Warriner, Springfield, maj., May 20, 1907.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; 2d regt., K, 1st lt., May 3, 1894; capt., Dec. 18, 1896; dis., Jan. 8, 1901.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. K, 2d regt. inf.	Warren, Mass.	
Alexander G. Perkins, Newburyport, maj., June 1, 1907.	8th regt., A, Dec. 12, 1888; 2d, Dec. 12, 1891; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1894; capt., Oct. 12, 1895; dis., Mar. 12, 1902.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Co. A, 8th regt. inf.	Newburyport, Mass.	
James C. D. Clark, Medford, maj., June 8, 1907.	5th regt., E, June 20, 1890, to Jan. 30, 1891; 2d, July 21, 1891, to July 10, 1893; capt., Dec. 15, 1897; retired as maj., Dec. 20, 1905; 5th regt., 1st lt., batt. adj., Jan. 5, 1906.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	5th regt. inf., .	Medford, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
William A. Rolfe, Boston, maj., June 20, 1907.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., Mar. 23, 1893; priv., corp.; 1st lt., Feb. 21, 1894; res., Nov. 24, 1897; capt., asst. surg., Nov. 29, 1897.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., asst. surg., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps of coast art.	Valparaiso, Chili.	
John C. DeWolf, New Bedford, maj., Nov. 6, 1907.	1st regt., E, Apr. 5, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., E, Apr. 12, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1901; capt., Aug. 6, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., E, May 9, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	4th co., corps coast art.	New Bedford, Mass.	
Frederick Spenceley, Roxbury, maj., Nov. 12, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., D, Apr. 18, 1898; corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 1, 1905, to rank from Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 9, 1906; capt. com., Mar. 21, 1907.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps of coast art.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
Frederick H. Osgood, Boston, maj., Nov. 21, 1907.	1st batt. lgt. art., 1st. lt., vet. surg., Apr. 5, 1893; 1st brig., capt., vet. surg., June 26, 1905.	. . . . .	1st brig., .	Newton, Mass.,	Mass. Agri. College, 1878; 4 years Royal College of Vet. Surgeons, London, 1861.
Eugene A. Coburn, Somerville, maj., Jan. 17, 1908.	5th regt., L, Sept. 24, 1886; 2d, Sept. 24, 1889; 3d, Feb. 9, 1891; 4th, Feb. 9, 1892; 5th, Feb. 9, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to 1st batt. cav., D, Dec. 30, 1893; 6th, Feb. 9, 1894; 7th, Feb. 9, 1895; 8th, Feb. 9, 1896; 9th, Feb. 9, 1897; 10th, Feb. 9, 1898; 11th, May 3, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1903; capt., Feb. 1, 1905.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Troop D, 1st squad. cav.	Lewiston, Me.	

Thomas E. Jackson, Marlborough, maj., Feb. 8, 1908.	5th regt., I, 1871 to 1873; 6th regt., E, 1873 to 1879; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., F, Jan. 28, 1879; 1st lt., May 20, 1879; capt., Mar. 21, 1881; res., Sept. 11, 1883; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1884; capt., Jan. 1, 1885; res., Sept. 10, 1887; capt., May 2, 1889; res., Nov. 23, 1893; capt., Mar. 18, 1897; res., Feb. 16, 1899.	Jackson Guards, Albany, N. Y., 1868–1869; 6th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; capt.	Co. F, 6th regt. inf.	Salem, Mass.	
George W. Braxton, Wakefield, maj., Mar. 11, 1908.	6th regt., L, May 6, 1887; 2d, May 6, 1890; 3d, May 6, 1893; 4th, May 6, 1894; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 23, 1894; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1899; capt., Feb. 7, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. L, 6th regt. inf.	Portsmouth, Va.	
Fred A. Jenks, Chicopee, maj., Apr. 9, 1908.	2d inf., K, May 3, 1894; 2d, May 3, 1897; 3d, May 3, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 22, 1899; capt., Jan. 23, 1901; res., Jan. 29, 1904; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 11, 1904; capt., quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, enl., May 3, 1898; mus., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	2d regt. inf., .	Chicopee, Mass.	
Frederick A. Walker, Charlestown, maj., Apr. 21, 1908.	5th regt., A, June 5, 1893; 2d, June 5, 1896; 3d, June 5, 1897; 4th, June 5, 1898; 5th, June 5, 1900; 6th, June 5, 1901; 7th, June 5, 1902; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 14, 1903; capt., adj., May 24, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 30, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	5th regt. inf., .	Charlestown, Mass.	Boston High.
Charles W. Facey, Allston, maj., Apr. 23, 1908.	5th regt., B, Mar. 10, 1890; 2d, Mar. 10, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1893; 1st lt., May 7, 1894; capt., Mar. 30, 1903; retired as maj., June 19, 1907; 5th regt., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 20, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	5th regt. inf., .	Cambridge, Mass.	
Peter J. Cannon, Clinton, maj., Apr. 24, 1908.	6th regt., K, Dec. 7, 1885; co. trans. to 9th regt. as K co., Mar. 26, 1888; 2d, Dec. 7, 1888; 3d, Dec. 7, 1889; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1891; capt., Feb. 6, 1899; res., June 8, 1903.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. K, 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Patrick H. Sullivan, Maplewood, maj., Apr. 25, 1908.	9th regt., H, Apr. 15, 1890; 2d, Apr. 15, 1893; 3d, Apr. 15, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Apr. 15, 1896; 6th, Apr. 15, 1897; 7th, Apr. 15, 1898; 8th, June 10, 1899; 9th, June 10, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1900; capt., July 26, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 11, 1898; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. H, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
George M. Rogers, Boston, maj., May 8, 1908.	9th regt., A, July 3, 1888; 2d, July 20, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 31, 1891; 1st lt., July 10, 1893; capt., Apr. 16, 1901.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. A, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Robert McRell, Clinton, maj., May 14, 1908.	9th regt , K, Oct. 5, 1891; 2d, Oct. 5, 1894; 3d, Oct. 5, 1895; 4th, Oct. 5, 1896; 5th, Oct. 5, 1897; 6th, Jan. 9, 1899; 7th, Jan. 9, 1900; 8th, Jan. 9, 1901; 9th, Jan. 9, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1902; capt., Aug. 31, 1903.	9th Mass. inf , U. S. V., K, quar. mas. sgt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. K, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Philip I. Barbor, Gardner, maj., Nov. 9, 1908.	2d regt., B, Oct. 3, 1876; dis. ex., Oct. 3, 1879; 2d, Sept. 13, 1880; dis., Sept. 13, 1881; 3d, E, Apr. 10, 1885; 4th, Jan. 13, 1887; mus., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 3, 1890; capt., May 11, 1893; res., Dec. 15, 1898.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. E, 2d regt. inf.	Berlin, Ct.	
Herbert O. Hicks, Adams, maj., Dec. 28, 1908.	2d regt., M, Jan. 16, 1888; 2d, Jan. 16, 1891; 3d, Jan. 16, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 9, 1893; 1st lt., Dec. 18, 1893; capt., June 25, 1895; dis., Jan. 7, 1899.	2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; capt.	Co. M, 2d regt. inf.	Readsboro, Vt.	
David A. Turner, Springfield, maj., Jan. 9, 1909.	2d regt., K, May 3, 1894, to Sept. 30, 1896; 2d, Jan. 5, 1897; corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 23, 1901; capt., Feb. 15, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Co. K, 2d regt. inf.	Springfield, Mass.	

Herbert W. Whitten, Boston, maj., Feb. 24, 1909.	8th regt., M, Apr. 5, 1888; 2d, 1st regt. inf., col. sgt; trans. 8th regt. M, Dec. 10, 1891; 3d, Apr. 5, 1892; 4th, Apr. 5, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 23, 1893; capt., Dec. 14, 1896; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 27, 1900; capt., K, Mar. 24, 1902; res., Aug. 3, 1903.	8th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; capt.	Co. M, 2d regt. inf.	Montville, Me.	
Charles H. Rollins, Boston, maj., Apr. 3, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 7, 1884; 2d, Jan. 7, 1887; 3d, Jan. 7, 1888; corp., Oct. 11, 1888; 4th, Jan. 7, 1889; 5th, Jan. 7, 1890; 6th, Jan. 7, 1891; 7th, Jan. 7, 1892; sgt., May 16, 1892; 8th, Jan. 7, 1893; 1st sgt., Apr. 12, 1893; 9th, Jan. 7, 1894; 10th, Jan. 7, 1895; 11th, Jan. 7, 1896; 12th, Jan. 7, 1897; sgt. maj., Mar. 9, 1897; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1899; capt., Mar. 24, 1899.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.,	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Stanwood G. Sweetser, Stoneham, maj., Aug. 17, 1909.	6th regt., H, Apr. 13, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1888; capt., Dec. 29, 1890; res., Dec. 26, 1896; 1st lt., quar. mas., Mar. 26, 1898; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf.,	Stoneham, Mass.	
Winfred A. Sabin, Springfield, maj., Dec. 1, 1909.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 7, 1900; 3d, Mar. 7, 1901; boatswain's mate, coxswain; 2d regt., K, 2d lt., May 29, 1901; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1905; capt., Jan. 27, 1909.	U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh," May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; coxswain.	Co. K, 2d regt. inf.	Springfield, Mass.	
James E. McGourty, Worcester, maj., Dec. 30, 1909.	2d regt., asst. surg., capt., July 17, 1899; maj., surg., May 8, 1905; maj. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Med. dept., .	Worcester, Mass.	Harvard, M.D.
Edward J. Leyden, Springfield, maj., Jan. 11, 1910.	2d regt., G, Mar. 20, 1893; corp., Jan. 27, 1896; 2d, Mar. 20, 1896; 3d, Mar. 20, 1897; sgt., May 11, 1897; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1898; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1899; capt., Jan. 10, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. G, 2d regt. inf.	Springfield, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Patrick J. McNamara, Cambridge, maj., Mar. 17, 1910.	5th regt., B, June 2, 1890; 2d, July 2, 1893; 3d, July 2, 1894; 4th, July 2, 1895; 5th, July 2, 1896; 6th, July 2, 1897; 7th, July 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1903; capt., quar. mas., June 1, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 1, 1899.	5th regt. inf., .	Somerville, Mass.	
David Fuller, Fall River, maj., Apr. 5, 1910.	1st regt., M, Dec. 11, 1878; dis., Dec. 11, 1881; 2d, Dec. 20, 1881; dis., Dec. 20, 1882; 3d, Dec. 26, 1882; dis., Dec. 26, 1883; 4th, Dec. 27, 1883; dis., Dec. 27, 1884; 5th, Dec. 30, 1884; dis., Dec. 30, 1885; 6th, Jan. 30, 1886; dis., Jan. 30, 1887; 7th, Feb. 11, 1887; dis., Feb. 11, 1888; 8th, Feb. 21, 1888; 9th, Feb. 21, 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1889; 1st lt., Nov. 22, 1892; capt., Feb. 14, 1899.	5th U. S. art., batt., A, Feb. 4, 1867; dis., Feb. 4, 1870; 2d, June 10, 1870; dis., June 10, 1875; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	10th co., coast art. corps.	Bohm Kamnitz, Austria.	
Francis J. Odermatt, Boston, maj., May 31, 1910.	9th regt., H, May 10, 1894; 2d, May 10, 1897; 3d, Feb. 28, 1899; 4th, Feb. 28, 1900; 5th, Feb. 28, 1901; 6th, Feb. 28, 1902; 7th, Feb. 28, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1903; 1st lt., July 26, 1904; capt., May 12, 1908.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 10, 1898; dis., June 3, 1898; priv.	Co. H, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
William B. Gould, Jr., Hyde Park, maj., June 14, 1910.	6th regt., L, Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1898; 4th, Sept. 30, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 7, 1902; capt., Apr. 10, 1908.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. L, 6th regt. inf.	Taunton, Mass.	

John F. Kenealy, Natick, maj., July 23, 1910.	9th regt., L, Oct. 1, 1892; 2d, Oct. 1, 1895; 3d, Oct. 1, 1896; 4th, Oct. 1, 1897; 5th, Oct. 1, 1898; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1899; 1st lt., July 24, 1899; capt., Jan. 15, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, sgt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. L, 9th regt. inf.	Natick, Mass.
Francis S. Parker, Nahant, maj., Dec. 19, 1910.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 14, 1888; 2d, 2d brig., N. C. S., Apr. 21, 1891; 3d, Apr. 21, 1894; sgt., col. sgt., capt. eng., July 9, 1894; capt., A. D. C., June 11, 1896; res., Apr. 22, 1901.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, July 2, 1898; trans. to M, 2d lt., A. D. C., 2d brig., 2d div., 7th army corps; res., Aug. 26, 1898.	Resignation, .	Hong Kong, China.
Clifford E. Hamilton, Waltham, maj., Feb. 7, 1911.	6th regt., A, Sept. 6, 1882, to Dec. 7, 1884; 2d, 5th regt., F, Oct. 30, 1887, to July 3, 1888; 3d, Oct. 7, 1892; corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1893; capt., July 18, 1899.	Portland cadets, Me., V. M., 1884 to 1886; corp.; 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	. . .	Portland, Me.
John J. Dwyer, Boston, maj., Mar. 12, 1911.	9th regt., D, June 22, 1891; 2d, June 22, 1894; 3d, June 22, 1895; 4th, June 22, 1896; 5th, June 22, 1897; 6th, June 22, 1898; 7th, July 18, 1899; 8th, July 18, 1900; dis., May 25, 1901, co. dis.; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1902; capt., May 17, 1909.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	. . .	Boston, Mass.
Frank A. Wakefield, Springfield, maj., June 22, 1911.	2d regt., B, June 1, 1893; 2d, June 1, 1896; 3d, June 1, 1897; 4th, June 1, 1898; 5th, June 1, 1899; 6th, June 1, 1900; 7th, June 1, 1901; 8th, June 1, 1902; 9th, June 1, 1903; 10th, June 1, 1904; 11th, June 1, 1905; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1906; capt., Jan. 28, 1907.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; corp.	. . .	Bartonsville, Vt.
Edward Leroy Shinn, Medford, maj., June 24, 1911.	Amb. corps, Nov. 9, 1897, to Sept. 16, 1899; 2d, May 6, 1902; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 17, 1904; 1st lt., June 26, 1905; capt., quar. mas., quar. mas. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	Hosp. corps, U. S. A., June 1, 1898; dis., Feb. 1, 1899.	. . .	Lynn, Mass.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
C. Warren Leach, Dorchester, maj., Nov. 16, 1911.	1st regt. inf., C, Apr. 27, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., C, Apr. 27, 1899; 3d, Apr. 27, 1902; 4th, Apr. 27, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 7th co., Nov. 19, 1906; 1st lt., C. A. C., Dec. 12, 1910; capt., Dec. 14, 1910.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	. . .	Chelsea, Mass.,	U. S. Garrison School, Fort Banks, Mass.
Daniel P. Sullivan, Cambridge, maj., Nov. 28, 1911.	9th regt., E, Feb. 3, 1890; 2d, Feb. 3, 1893; 3d, Feb. 3, 1896; 4th, Feb. 3, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 13, 1899; capt., C, Jan. 22, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 4, 1898; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 22, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	. . .	Boston, Mass.	
John F. Hurley, Worcester, maj., Dec. 14, 1911.	9th regt., G, July 19, 1887; 2d, July 19, 1890; 3d, July 19, 1891; 4th, Sept. 26, 1892; 5th, Sept. 26, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1894; capt., June 25, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	. .	Worcester, Mass.	
Charles S. Riley, Northampton, maj., Dec. 21, 1911.	2d regt., I, Aug. 4, 1902; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1904; capt., Apr. 4, 1908.	1st regt., A, Ct. vols., Mar., 1897, to Oct. 3, 1898; corp., 1st regt., I, Ct. vols., July 26, 1899, to May 13, 1901; 26th regt., U. S. V., July 26, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; 1st sgt.	. . .	Florence, Mass.	
Horace F. Wilson, Westford, capt., Sept. 1, 1893.	Co. F, cav., 1867; priv.; mus. in, June 21, 1873; 2d, June 21, 1876; 3d, June 21, 1879; 4th, June 21, 1882; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1883; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1885; capt., Dec. 21, 1888.	. . . . .	Co. F, cav., .	Billerica, Mass.	

John G. Warner, Lynn, capt., Nov. 9, 1893.	8th regt., D, Nov. 14, 1864; corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1868; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1873; capt., Mar. 8, 1875; res., June 1, 1878; 1st lt., pay mas., July 28, 1879.	. . . . .	8th regt. inf., .	Boston, Mass.	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Charles W. Brown, Holyoke, capt., Jan. 22, 1894.	2d regt., D, Dec. 17, 1878; corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1880; capt., June 7, 1881.	. . . . .	Co. D, 2d regt., inf.	Epsom, N. H.	
Charles C. Melcher, Boston, capt., Feb. 17, 1894.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 10, 1867; corp., May 18, 1869; quar. mas. sgt., 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 9, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 29, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; reapp., Jan. 13, 1882.	N. H., militia, priv., . . .	1st corps cadets.	Portsmouth, N. H.	
Herbert F. Staples, Medford, capt., Dec. 11, 1894.	8th regt., H, June 28, 1878; 2d, June 28, 1881; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 23, 1884; capt., June 3, 1886.	. . . . .	Co. H, 8th regt. inf.	Broomfield, Vt.	
Charles H. Edgell, Gardner, capt., Dec. 12, 1894.	2d regt., F, 1st lt., May 20, 1884; capt., Sept. 16, 1890.	. . . . .	Co. F, 2d regt. inf.	Gardner, Mass.	
Horace M. Parsons, Somerville, capt., Dec. 4, 1896.	8th regt., M, June 3, 1886; 2d lt., May 16, 1889; 1st lt., June 13, 1889; capt., Oct. 12, 1891.	. . . . .	Co. M, 8th regt. inf.	Rockport, Mass.	
Henry B. Goodridge, Lynn, capt., Mar. 3, 1897.	7th batt., F, Mar. 22, 1875; dis., Aug. 15, 1878; 2d, 8th regt., D, Mar. 1, 1880; 3d, Mar. 1, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1886; 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., 32d co. prov. mil., Aug. 8, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899.	. . . . .	Co. D, 8th regt. inf.	Lynn, Mass.	
James W. Pierce, Cambridge, capt., Dec. 11, 1897.	1st batt. cav., A, June 14, 1873; 2d, Aug. 1, 1876; 3d, Sept. 16, 1879; 4th, May 27, 1884; priv.; 1st lt., pay mas., Apr. 5, 1887.	. . . . .	1st batt. cav., .	Boston, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
George A. Sanborn, Lawrence, capt., Mar. 17, 1898.	8th regt., M, Apr. 8, 1881; co. trans. to 1st batt. lt. art., as batt. C, G. O. No. 8, 1886; 2d, Apr. 8, 1884; 3d, Apr. 8, 1885; 4th, Apr. 8, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 25, 1886; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1887.	. . . . .	Batt. C, 1st batt. lt. art.	Lawrence, Mass.	
William F. Shaughnessy, Clinton, capt., May 16, 1898.	6th regt., K, Dec. 7, 1885; 1st lt., Mar. 28, 1888; capt., K, 9th, Mar. 23, 1891.	. . . . .	Co. K, 9th regt. inf.	Bolton, Mass.	
Frank S. Horton, Salem, capt., Aug. 26, 1898.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 16, 1880; 2d, Sept. 21, 1883; 3d, Sept. 21, 1884; 4th, Sept. 21, 1885; 5th, Sept. 21, 1886; 2d lt., July 1, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1888; capt., Jan. 26, 1894.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Ipswich, Mass.	
J. Edward R. Hill, Boston, capt., Jan. 6, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 24, 1873; 2d, Dec. 24, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., July 18, 1879; 1st lt., adj., Mar. 23, 1883.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	West Roxbury, Mass.	English High, Boston.
Charles D. Colson, Holyoke, capt., Feb. 8, 1899.	6th regt., G, 1865 to 1869; corp.; 2d regt., K, 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1876; dis., Nov. 29, 1876; D, 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1878; 1st lt., quar. mas., Aug. 14, 1879; dis., Apr. 21, 1881; 1st lt., quar. mas., July 16, 1881.	. . . . .	2d regt. inf., .	Lowell, Mass.	
Reuben W. Ropes, Salem, capt., June 3, 1899.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 6, 1882; 2d, Nov. 6, 1885; 3d, Nov. 6, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 3, 1889; capt., July 12, 1895.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem, Mass.	
Edward B. Carr, Lowell, capt., Dec. 18, 1900.	6th regt., G, Aug. 19, 1885; 2d, Sept. 7, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1890; capt., Aug. 24, 1892.	. . . . .	Co. G, 6th regt. inf.	Brooks, Me.	

William B. Clarke, Boston, capt., Feb. 14, 1901.	30th unatt. co., changed to 2d regt., C, Sept., 1864, to Mar., 1867; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1876; 2d, Jan. 17, 1879; 3d, Jan. 17, 1882; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., May 22, 1882; 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8, 1883.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Northampton, Mass.	
Ulysses A. Goodell, Southbridge, capt., May 13, 1901.	6th regt., K, Apr. 2, 1888; mus.; 2d lt., May 2, 1890; 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1891; capt., Mar. 10, 1893.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 13, 1898; res., Aug. 5, 1898.	Co. K, 6th regt. inf.	Southbridge, Mass.	
Austin Peters, Boston, capt., Oct. 29, 1901.	1st batt. cav., 1st lt., veterinary surg., June 29, 1891.	. . . . .	1st batt. cav., .	Roxbury, Mass.	Mass. Agricultural College; Amherst Vet. College; M. R. C. V. S., London.
Myles Standish, Boston, capt., Dec. 2, 1901.	Ambulance corps, 1st brig.; 2d lt., Mar. 1, 1889; 1st lt., May 19, 1893; capt., Apr. 20, 1894.	. . . . .	Ambulance corps.	Boston, Mass.,	Bowdoin, 1875-1878; Harvard, 1879.
Henry W. Sprague, Boston, capt., Feb. 4, 1902.	Signal corps, 2d brig., June 4, 1886; 2d, June 4, 1889; 3d, June 4, 1890; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891.	U. S. V., signal corps; 2d lt., May 20, 1898; 1st lt., July 7, 1898; dis., Dec. 10, 1898.	2d brig., signal corps.	Boston, Mass.	
John E. Day, Allston, capt., Mar. 25, 1902.	1st regt., B, Sept. 5, 1881; 2d, Sept. 5, 1884; 3d, Sept. 5, 1885; 4th, Sept. 5, 1888; 5th, Sept. 5, 1889; 6th, Sept. 5, 1890; 7th, Sept. 5, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B; 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Co. B, 1st hvy. art.		
Edward E. Mason, Cambridge, capt., Mar. 21, 1903.	5th regt., B, July 12, 1886; 2d, July 12, 1889; 3d, July 12, 1890; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 18, 1891; capt., July 10, 1893.	. . . . .	Co. B, 5th regt. inf.	Cambridge, Mass.	
Ferdinand H. Phillips, Taunton, capt., May 1, 1903.	1st regt., F, Aug. 22, 1887; 2d, Aug. 22, 1890; 3d, Aug. 22, 1891; 4th, Aug. 22, 1892; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1893.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Co. F, 1st hvy. art.	Taunton, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Valentine E. Gilson, Somerville, capt., July 27, 1904.	5th regt., H, July 20, 1891; 2d, July 20, 1894; 3d July 20, 1895; 4th, July 20, 1896; 5th, July 20, 1897; 6th, July 20, 1898; 7th, July 20, 1899; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1903.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 30, 1899; corp.	Co. H, 5th regt. inf.	Somerville, Mass.	
Charles H. Kimball, Milford, capt., Apr. 2, 1906.	6th regt., M, Aug. 26, 1889; 2d, Aug. 26, 1892; 3d, Aug. 26, 1895; 4th, Aug. 26, 1896; sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 19, 1897.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; res., June 28, 1898.	Co. M, 6th regt. inf.	Hopedale, Mass.	
Charles E. Stearns, Waltham, capt., July 2, 1906.	1st corps cadets, July 3, 1893; 2d, July 3, 1896; 3d, July 3, 1897; 5th regt., F, 2d lt., Mar. 10, 1898; 1st lt., July 18, 1899; dis., Mar. 16, 1903.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; res., Oct. 20, 1898.	Co. F, 5th regt. inf.	Waltham, Mass.	
John B. Paine, Weston, capt., July 19, 1906.	1st regt., May 7, 1894; orderly; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 20, 1894; 1st lt., range officer, Apr. 24, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., range officer, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Boston, Mass.	
George W. Langdon, Newburyport, capt., Oct. 22, 1906.	1st cadets, Oct. 14, 1890; 2d, Oct. 14, 1893; trans. to 8th regt., A, Apr. 20, 1895; corp., 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1895; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., 8th inf., Nov. 10, 1899; dis., Feb. 13, 1902.	8th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; 1st lt.	8th regt. inf.,	Baltimore, Md.	
Norman P. Cormack, Boston, capt., Oct. 30, 1906.	1st regt. inf., D, June 30, 1890; 2d, June 30, 1893; 3d, June 30, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st co., corps coast art.	Halifax, N. S.	
Edward A. Maloon, Beverly, capt., Oct. 30, 1906.	2d corps cadets, 1864; mus. in, July 2, 1873; 2d, July 2, 1876; 3d, July 2, 1879; 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1882; 1st lt., pay mas., Apr. 28, 1883.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem, Mass.	

John F. Delaney, South Boston, capt., Jan. 31, 1907.	9th regt., I, Jan. 16, 1890; 2d, Feb. 23, 1893; 3d, Mar. 20, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Mar. 6, 1899; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	Co. I, 9th inf.,	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
Wm. H. Hennessey, Lynn, capt., Mar. 14, 1907.	1st batt. lgt. art., batt. C, Dec. 20, 1884; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 1, 1885; res., May 8, 1886; 2d lt., batt. C, Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt., quar. mas., May 24, 1893.	. . . . .	1st batt. lt. art.	Ireland.	
Henry B. Clapp, Boston, capt., May 8, 1907.	1st batt. lgt. art., col. sgt., July 10, 1890; quar. mas. sgt., June 1, 1892; 1st lt., pay mas., May 24, 1893; 1st lt., adj., June 1, 1905.	. . . . .	1st batt. lt. art.	Boston, Mass.	
Charles E. Green, Natick, capt., June 22, 1907.	9th regt., L, Sept. 1, 1895; 2d, Sept. 1, 1898; 3d, Sept. 1, 1899; 4th, Sept. 1, 1900; 5th, Sept. 1, 1901; sgt.; 2d lt., May 26, 1902; 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Co. L, 9th regt. inf.	Natick, Mass.	
Albert A. Gleason, Boston, capt., Jan. 8, 1908.	1st regt. inf., C, Dec. 21, 1896; trans. to K, Nov. 15, 1897; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1897; 1st lt., June 12, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., K, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	2d co., coast art. corps.	Medford, Mass.	
Mathew E. Hines, Worcester, capt., Mar. 30, 1908.	9th regt., G, May 10, 1887; 2d, May 10, 1890; 3d, May 10, 1891; 4th, May 10, 1892; 5th, May 10, 1893; 2d lt., July 22, 1893; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1894.	. . . . .	Co. G, 9th regt. inf.	Falls Village, Ct.	
Willard M. Foster, Lowell, capt., Dec. 19, 1908.	6th regt., C, Jan. 1, 1879; 2d lt., May 25, 1881; res., Feb. 15, 1886; 2d, Oct. 25, 1887; 3d, Oct. 25, 1890; 4th, Oct. 25, 1891; 5th, Oct. 25, 1892; dis., exp., Oct. 25, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 6th, 1st regt. hvy. art., C, June 28, 1897; priv., corp.; 1st lt., batt. adj., 1st regt. hvy. art., June 25, 1900.	. . . . .	Coast art. corps.	Clinton, Mass.	
William S. Tolman, Boston, capt., Dec. 30, 1908.	5th regt., A, Oct. 30, 1885; 2d, Oct. 30, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1888; res., Jan. 23, 1900.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., June 30, 1898; res., Jan. 24, 1899.	Co. A, 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown, Mass.	Boston Latin.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Clifford L. Harris, Allston, capt., Dec. 31, 1908.	1st regt. inf., L, Dec. 13, 1893; 2d, Dec. 13, 1896; 3d, 1st regt. hvy. art., L, Dec. 13, 1897; 4th, Dec. 13, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; 6th, Dec. 13, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 26, 1900; 1st lt., June 19, 1901.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	11th co., coast art. corps.	Bayonne, N. J.	
Benjamin J. Flanigan, Cambridge, capt., May 4, 1909.	9th regt., H, Dec. 11, 1883; 2d, Dec. 11, 1886; 3d, Jan. 9, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 17, 1888; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1890; 1st lt. batt. adj., May 15, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf., .	New York, N. Y.	
William J. Meek, Fall River, capt., May 20, 1909.	1st regt. inf., M, Sept. 4, 1883; 2d, Sept. 4, 1886; 3d, Sept. 4, 1887; 4th, Sept. 4, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 5, 1889; dis., Feb. 27, 1889; 5th, F, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1893; M, 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899; 1st lt., June 19, 1906.	. . . . .	12th co., coast art. corps.	Fall River, Mass.	
James N. Clark, Salem, capt., Nov. 14, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 13, 1889; 2d, Sept. 13, 1892; 3d, Sept. 13, 1893; 4th, Sept. 13, 1894; 5th, Sept. 13, 1895; 6th, Sept. 13, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., 2d lt., July 7, 1899; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1900; capt., Jan. 4, 1907.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	St. John, N. B.	

Robert Robertson, Beverly, capt., Dec. 31, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1888; 2d, Nov. 16, 1891; 3d, Nov. 16, 1892; 4th, Nov. 16, 1893; 5th, Nov. 16, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 8th regt. inf., E, 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1895; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1896; capt., Dec. 4, 1896; res., Feb. 11, 1897; 2d cadets, 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Apr. 22, 1899; 1st lt., ord. officer, ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Ordnance dept.	Aberdeen, Scot.	
Martin J. Healey, Clinton, capt., Mar. 7, 1910.	9th regt., K, Apr. 9, 1888; 2d, Apr. 9, 1891; 3d, Apr. 9, 1892; 4th, Apr. 9, 1893; 5th, Apr. 9, 1894; 6th, Apr. 9, 1895; 7th, Apr. 9, 1896; 8th, Apr. 9, 1897; 2d lt., May 17, 1897; dis., June 22, 1897; 2d lt., July 9, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 26, 1902.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 1st lt.	9th regt. inf., .	Clinton, Mass.	
James E. Totten, Taunton, capt., June 20, 1910.	1st regt., F, Oct. 11, 1889; 2d, Oct. 11, 1892; 3d, Oct. 11, 1893; 4th, Oct. 11, 1894; 5th, Oct. 11, 1895; 6th, Oct. 11, 1896; 7th, Oct. 11, 1897; dis., Oct. 11, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 20, 1900.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps,	Taunton, Mass.	Taunton High.
Chester W. French, Northampton, capt., June 30, 1910.	2d inf., I, Dec. 16, 1895; 2d, Jan. 14, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1899; capt., Oct. 6, 1902; res., Jan. 8, 1904; 1st lt., batt. adj., Nov. 17, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp., quar. mas. sgt.	2d regt. inf., .	Northampton, Mass.	
George A. Wardwell, Wollaston, capt., July 7, 1910.	5th regt., K, Dec. 13, 1897, to Aug. 10, 1899; non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., July 6, 1901; 2d, July 6, 1904; 1st lt., batt. adj., June 1, 1905.	5th regt. inf., U. S. V., K, June 30, 1898; dis., Nov. 25, 1898; corp.	5th regt. inf., .	Clinton, Me.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
James H. Mann, Malden, capt., July 14, 1910.	5th regt., L, Sept. 8, 1886; 2d, Sept. 8, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 18, 1890; 1st lt., Feb. 8, 1892.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. L, 5th regt. inf.	Malden, Mass.	
Paul J. Norton, West Springfield, capt., Aug. 25, 1910.	2d regt. inf., G, Apr. 11, 1892; trans. to hdqrs., May 20, 1893; 2d, May 1, 1895; 3d, May 1, 1896; 4th, May 1, 1897; 5th, prov. mil., 27th co., 1st lt., July 21, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 2d inf., hdqrs., July 10, 1899; ord., regt. sgt. maj.; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Nov. 17, 1904; capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; capt., adj., May 14, 1906.	. . . . .	2d regt. inf.,	Great Barrington, Mass.	
Jeremiah F. Scully, Springfield, capt., Aug. 25, 1910.	2d regt., G, Apr. 18, 1891; 2d, Apr. 18, 1894; 3d, Apr. 18, 1895; 4th, Apr. 18, 1896; 5th, Apr. 18, 1897; 6th, Apr. 18, 1898; 7th, June 27, 1899; 8th, June 27, 1900; 9th, June 27, 1901; 10th, June 27, 1902; 11th, June 27, 1903; 12th, June 27, 1904; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 10, 1905; 1st lt., Apr. 4, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. G, 2d regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.	
Samuel B. Sampson, Brockton, capt., Nov. 3, 1910.	1st regt. inf., I, Sept. 28, 1891; 2d, Sept. 28, 1894; 3d, Sept. 28, 1895; 4th, Sept. 28, 1896; 5th, 1st regt. hvy. art., I, Sept. 28, 1897; 6th, Sept. 28, 1898; 7th, Sept. 28, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 18, 1900; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1902.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., I, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	10th co., coast art. corps.	Middleborough, Mass.	

Hugh J. Maguire, Boston, capt., Feb. 28, 1911.	9th regt., A, July 12, 1897; 2d, July 12, 1900; 3d, July 12, 1901; 4th, July 12, 1902; 5th, July 12, 1903; 6th, July 12, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1905; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1908.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Co. A, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Bernard F. McArdle, Lowell, capt., Mar. 27, 1911.	9th regt., M, July 17, 1899, to Sept. 10, 1900; Mar. 2, 1903; 2d lt., June 11, 1903; 1st lt., Aug. 4, 1904.	18th U. S. inf., C, Aug. 14, 1900, to Feb. 15, 1903; sgt.	Co. M, 9th regt. inf.	Lowell, Mass.	
Harry R. Peach, Salem, capt., Apr. 3, 1911.	2d corps cadets, July 11, 1887; 2d, July 11, 1890; 3d, July 11, 1891; 4th, July 11, 1892; dis., July 11, 1893; 5th, Aug. 9, 1897; 6th, Aug. 9, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 7, 1899; 1st lt., June 9, 1903; capt., Mar. 20, 1908.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Marblehead, Mass.	
Charles E. Akeley, Leominster, capt., Nov. 22, 1911.	6th regt., B, Feb. 17, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 20, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 7, 1905.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. B, 6th regt. inf.	Brattleboro, Vt.	Infantry and Cavalry School, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
Edgar A. Marshall, Marblehead, 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899.	8th regt., C, June 14, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, June 14, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1897.	. . . . .	Co. C, 8th regt. inf.	Barton, N. S.	
H. Lincoln Chase, Brookline, 1st lt., July 26, 1899.	1st batt. lgt. art., July 10, 1887; hosp. steward; 1st lt., asst. surg., July 25, 1889; 5th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., June 28, 1892.	. . . . .	5th regt. inf., .	Newton, Mass.	Harvard, 1882.
Clarence A. Perkins, Malden, 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1905.	8th regt., L, June 2, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 3, 1886; capt., June 6, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt., as L, Mar. 26, 1888; res., June 2, 1888; 2d, June 2, 1888; 3d, June 2, 1891; 4th, June 2, 1892; 5th, June 2, 1893; 6th, June 2, 1894; 7th, June 2, 1895; 8th, June 2, 1896; 9th, June 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1897.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. L, 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
John F. McInnes, South Boston, 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1906.	9th regt., I, Mar. 6, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. I, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Alton R. Sedgeley, Wakefield, 1st lt., May 21, 1907.	6th regt., A, Mar. 4, 1895; 2d, Mar. 4, 1898; 3d, Nov. 6, 1901; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	Co. A, 6th regt. inf.	Freeman, Me.	
Cornelius J. Murphy, Dorchester, 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1908.	9th regt., E, July 14, 1890; trans. to non-com. staff, pay sgt., June 27, 1893; 2d, July 14, 1893; 3d, July 14, 1894; 4th, July 14, 1895; 5th, July 14, 1896, to July 14, 1897; 2d lt., E, Nov. 23, 1897.	. . . . .	Co. E, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Charles H. Groves, Hudson, 1st lt., May 5, 1908.	5th regt., M, June 11, 1888; 2d, June 27, 1892; 3d, June 27, 1893; 4th, June 27, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 18, 1894; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1897; res., Apr. 20, 1897; 5th, July 8, 1897; dis., July 8, 1898; 6th, June 2, 1899; 2d lt., Feb. 27, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1908.	. . . . .	Co. M, 5th regt. inf.	Saxonville, Mass.	
Michael S. Boles, Lawrence, 1st lt., Oct. 28, 1908.	9th regt., F, 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1891, . . .	R. I. mil., 20 years; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt.; 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. F, 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.	
Alton L. French, Newtonville, 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1908.	1st regt., L, Sept. 18, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., L, Sept. 18, 1898; 3d, Sept. 18, 1899; 4th, Oct. 24, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1901.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	11th co., coast art. corps.	Brockton, Mass.	

Fred L. Whiting, Boston, 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1910.	5th regt., H, May 1, 1899; 2d, May 1, 1902; 3d, May 1, 1904; 2d lt., Oct. 24, 1904.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, June 24, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. H, 5th regt. inf.	Hyde Park, Mass.	
William F. Young, Lynn, 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1900.[1]	8th regt., D, Feb. 10, 1896; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1897.	8th regt. inf., U. S. V., D, 2d lt., Apr. 28, 1898; 1st lt., H, Apr. 12, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Co. D, 8th regt. inf.	Weymouth, Mass.	
Ellery C. Butler, Beverly, chaplain, Sept. 16, 1897.	8th regt., chaplain, Dec. 15, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; 2d corps cadets, Jan. 3, 1881.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem, Mass.	
William H. Rider, Gloucester, chaplain, Dec. 15, 1897.	5th regt., chaplain, Apr. 15, 1878; res., July 22, 1882; 1st batt. cav., chaplain, Apr. 15, 1884.	. . . . .	1st batt. cav.,	Provincetown, Mass.	
James Lee, Revere, chaplain, Apr. 20, 1911.	Chaplain, July 1, 1884, ...	. . . . .	9th regt. inf. .	County Cork, Ire.	Boston Latin.

Retired List (Naval).

John W. Weeks, West Newton, rear adm., Apr. 10, 1900.	Nav. brig., D, lt., Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdr., Mar. 20, 1893; capt., Apr. 3, 1894.	Appointed cadet midshipman, May, 1877; midshipman, June, 1883; dis., July, 1883; U. S. N., lt., Apr. 23, 1898; dis., Oct. 28, 1898.	Nav. brig., .	Lancaster, N. H.	U. S. Nav. Acad., 4 years.
George R. H. Buffinton, Fall River, rear adm., Sept. 1, 1907.	1st regt., M, Feb. 21, 1883, to June 6, 1885; 2d, nav. brig., F, Sept. 30, 1892; ensign, Dec. 11, 1894; lt., jr. grade, Apr. 16, 1895; lt., Jan. 10, 1898; lt. comdr., May 4, 1900; capt., Nov. 5, 1900.	U. S. N., lt., Apr. 23, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie" and "Katahdin;" hon. dis., Aug. 1, 1898.	Nav. brig., .	Fall River, Mass.	

[1] Physical disability.

Retired List (Naval) — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
James P. Parker, Jamaica Plain, commo., Dec. 18, 1911.	Nav. batt., C, Sept. 8, 1891; 2d, Sept. 8, 1894; 3d, Sept. 8, 1895; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; trans. to sig. corps, June 26, 1896; 4th, Sept. 8, 1896; lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, Mar. 6, 1897; lt., adj., Oct. 15, 1898; res., Sept. 17, 1900; lt., ord. officer, May 28, 1903; comdr., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mar. 15, 1907; retired as maj. gen., Jan. 1, 1908; capt., chief of naval bureau, June 12, 1908.	U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 16, 1898; coast sig. service.	Naval Bureau,	Hong Kong, China.	Harvard.
Charles H. Parker, Boston, capt., Dec. 26, 1911.	Nav. brig., C, Feb. 2, 1892; 2d, Feb. 2, 1895; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Oct. 20, 1896; lt., chief of co., Aug. 8, 1899; dis., Mar. 2, 1904; ret. as lt. comdr., Sept. 12, 1906; comdr., naval bureau, June 12, 1908.	U. S. N., ensign, May 14, 1898; lt., jr. grade, June 17, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill;" U. S. S. "Marcellus."	Naval Bureau,	Hong Kong, China.	
Arthur B. Denny, Brookline, comdr., Mar. 20, 1906.	Nav. batt., C, Jan. 26, 1892; chief boatswain's mate; ensign, Oct. 11, 1892; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 28, 1893; res., May 20, 1900.	U. S. N., lt., May 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh;" dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Nav. brig., .	Auburndale, Mass.	English High, Boston Latin, Boston.
George S. Selfridge, Boston, comdr., Dec. 5, 1906.	Nav. batt., D, ensign, Mar. 25, 1890; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 28, 1893; res., Jan. 15, 1896; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 8, 1896; lt., Oct. 16, 1900; res., Mar. 6, 1901.	U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Oct. 10, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Nav. brig., .	Portland, Me.,	U. S. Naval Academy.
Gardner W. Allen, Boston, comdr., Dec. 11, 1906,	Nav. batt., C, Mar. 25, 1890; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Jan. 3, 1893; asst. surg., Mar. 22, 1893; surg., Apr. 25, 1894; res., Jan. 5, 1901.	U. S. N., passed asst. surg., Apr. 23, 1898, U. S. S. "Prairie;" dis., Sept. 28, 1898.	Nav. brig., .	Bangor, Me., .	Harvard.

S. Virgil Merritt, Fall River, comdr., Mar. 7, 1908.	Nav. brig., F, Jan. 3, 1898; bayman; asst. surg., Oct. 11, 1898; surg., July 8, 1901.	U. S. N., asst. surg., May 21, 1898, to Sept. 3, 1898, U. S. S. "Lehigh."	Nav. brig.,	Phillipsburg, N. J.	Fall River High; L. I. College Hospital.
John D. Munroe, Fall River, lt. comdr., Dec. 11, 1894.	1st regt., M, Dec. 11, 1878; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 24, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1889; lt., F, nav. brig., Sept. 30, 1892.	. . . . .	Co. F, nav. brig.	Prince Edward Island.	
William M. Paul, Boston, lt. comdr., July 9, 1900.	Nav. brig., B, lt., Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdr., Apr. 3, 1894.	U. S. N., 9 years; ensign, 1868; master, 1870; lt., Mar. 17, 1871; res., Mar. 23, 1871; U. S. N., lt., July 27, 1898; dis., Sept. 14, 1898, "Minnesota."	Nav. brig.,	Boston, Mass.,	U. S. Nav. Acad., 4 years.
Charles H. Brigham, Boston, lt. comdr., July 5, 1901.	1st batt. lgt. art., A, Dec. 28, 1885; 2d, Dec. 28, 1888; dis., Dec. 28, 1889; corp., sgt.; nav. batt., B, Mar. 25, 1890; seaman; lt., jr. grade; Mar. 25, 1890; lt., June 27, 1899; retired as lt., July 5, 1901.	U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, Apr. 23, 1898; res., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie."	Co. B, nav. brig.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; U. S. N. Torpedo Course, 1896
A. Ernest Thomas, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Aug. 18, 1904.	Nav. brig., G, lt., jr. grade, Nov. 28, 1892; lt., Oct. 30, 1899; retired as lt., Dec. 24, 1902.	U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, July 2, 1898; dis., Oct. 10, 1898; U. S. S. "Governor Russell."	Co. G, nav. brig.	New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford High; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Louis E. Felton, Melrose, lt. comdr., Aug. 9, 1905.	5th regt., L, July 2, 1888; 2d, July 2, 1891; 3d, July 2, 1892; 4th, July 2, 1893; 5th, July 2, 1894; 6th, July 2, 1895; 7th, July 2, 1896; 8th, July 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to nav. brig., D, Jan. 20, 1898; seaman; ensign, Apr. 18, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Aug. 9, 1901, dis. of co.; nav. brig., C, lt., jr. grade, Oct. 23, 1901; lt., May 25, 1904.	U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 21, 1898; shipwright.	Co. C, nav. brig.	Malden, Mass.	
Fred. H. Turnbull, Lynn, lt. comdr., Dec. 1, 1905.	Nav. brig., E, Oct. 17, 1895; 2d, Oct. 17, 1898; seaman, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Aug. 10, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 14, 1901; lt., Oct. 23, 1902.	U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 15, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill;" gunner's mate.	Co. E, nav. brig.	Newburgh, N. Y.	

Retired List (Naval) — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Daniel H. Sughrue, Boston, lt. comdr., Apr. 3, 1906.	Nav. batt., B, Mar. 25, 1890; 2d, Mar. 25, 1893; quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Apr. 17, 1894; lt., Sept. 26, 1899.	U. S. N., Apr. 23, 1898; ensign; dis., Sept. 29, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie."	Co. A, nav. brig.	Charlestown, Mass.	
Thomas S. Prouty, Boston, lt. comdr., May 22, 1906.	Nav. brig., C, Mar. 3, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1899; seaman, pay yeoman; lt., asst. pay mas., Aug. 30, 1900; lt., ordnance officer, Feb. 12, 1906.	U. S. N., pay yeoman, May 10, 1898; dis., Oct. 14, 1898.	Nav. brig., .	Boston, Mass.	
George W. Gardiner, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Dec. 4, 1906.	Nav. brig., G, Nov. 28, 1892; lt., jr. grade, Nov. 28, 1892; lt., Mar. 2, 1896; dis., Oct. 12, 1899.	U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Co. G, nav. brig.	New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford High.
Dennis F. Sughrue, Boston, lt. comdr., Apr. 11, 1907.	Nav. brig., asst. surg., lt., Jan. 8, 1901, . .	. . . . .	Nav. brig., .	Yarmouth, Mass.	Harvard.
Edmond E. Baudoin, New Bedford, lt., Feb. 24, 1911.	1st regt. inf., E, Mar. 24, 1886; 2d, Mar. 24, 1889; 3d, Mar. 24, 1890; 4th, Mar. 24, 1891; 5th, Mar. 24, 1892; 6th, Mar. 24, 1893; 7th, Mar. 24, 1894; 8th, Mar. 24, 1895; dis., Mar. 24, 1896; 18th co., prov. mil., 2d lt., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; nav. brig., G, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 19, 1900; lt., Jan. 21, 1903; dis., July 27, 1905; lt., ord. officer, Feb. 11, 1907.	. . . . .	Nav. brig., .	Montreal, Que.	
Walter S. Barr, Springfield, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 23, 1903.	Nav. brig., H, ensign, Mar. 6, 1893, . .	. . . . .	Co. H, nav. brig.		

REGISTER.

More than one term as an enlisted man is denoted 2d, 3d, etc.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Governor and Commander-in-Chief. Eugene N. Foss, Jan. 5, 1911, .	. . . . .	. . . . .	West Berkshire, Vt.	University of Vermont.

STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff. Gardner W. Pearson, Lowell, Jan. 5, 1911.	6th regt., C, July 12, 1897; 2d, July 12, 1900; priv., corp.; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1901; capt., Apr. 18, 1905.	6th Mass., inf., U. S. V., C, May 13, 1898; sgt.; regt. sgt. maj., June 29, 1898; G, 2d lt., Sept. 2, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Lowell, Mass., .	Lowell High; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Assistant Adjutant General. (Vacancy.)				
Aids-de-Camp (rank Major). Curtis D. Noyes, Boston, Jan. 5, 1911.	1st cadets, Dec. 17, 1892; 2d, Dec. 17, 1895; 3d, Dec. 17, 1896; 4th, Dec. 17, 1897; 5th, Dec. 17, 1898; dis., Dec. 17, 1901; priv., corp.; 6th, 1st brig., hdqrs., Nov. 17, 1902; sgt. clerk, quar. mas. sgt., sgt. maj.; capt., aid-de-camp, Nov. 1, 1905; 1st lt., aid-de-camp, Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	

Staff of Commander-in-Chief — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Aids-de-Camp — Con.				
Arthur Blake, Boston, Jan. 5, 1911.	Lgt. art., batt. A, Apr. 25, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; 3d, Apr. 25, 1889; 4th, Apr. 25, 1900; 5th, Apr. 25, 1901; 6th, Apr. 25, 1902; 7th, Apr. 25, 1903; 8th, Apr. 25, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st. sgt; 2d lt., Aug. 9, 1904; 1st brig., capt., aid-de-camp, Jan. 15, 1906; 1st lt., aid-de-camp, Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Thomas L. Walsh, Clinton, Jan. 5, 1911.	9th regt., K; 2d lt., June 26, 1905; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1908; res., July 22, 1909.	. . . . .	Leominster, Mass.	
Robert E. Green, Brookline, Jan. 5, 1911.	1st corps cadets, July 8, 1898; 2d, July 8, 1901; 3d, July 8, 1902; 4th, July 8, 1903; 5th, July 8, 1904; 6th, July 8, 1905; 7th, July 8, 1906; dis., exp., July 8, 1907.	. . . . .	West Moreland County, Va.	

Adjutant General's Department.

The Adjutant General and Colonel, Assistant Adjutant General on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief (*ex-officio*).

Assistant Adjutant General (rank Lieutenant Colonel).				
William S. Simmons, Sharon, Dec. 15, 1910.	1st corps cadets, May 5, 1879; dis., May 5, 1882; 2d, Jan. 2, 1883; 3d, Jan. 2, 1884; 4th, Jan. 2, 1886; 5th, Jan. 2, 1888; 6th, Jan. 2, 1891; 7th, Jan. 2, 1892; 8th, Jan. 2, 1893; 9th, Jan. 2, 1894; 10th, Jan. 2, 1895; 11th, Jan. 2, 1896; 12th, Jan. 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Apr. 13, 1897; 13th, Jan. 2, 1898; 14th, Jan. 2, 1899; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1899; capt., May 11, 1909.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston; Penn. Mil. Acad.

Assistant Adjutants General (rank Major).				
Walter L. Sanborn, Newton, Nov. 15, 1907.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Apr. 25, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; 3d, Apr. 25, 1899; priv., corp , trans. to 2d brig.; non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, Dec. 1, 1899; 4th, Apr. 25, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. maj., Mar. 13, 1901; 5th, Apr. 25, 1901; capt., prov. mar., Feb. 13, 1902; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 8, 1903.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass., .	Newton High.
Morton E. Cobb, Newton, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., A, June 18, 1895; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Mar. 30, 1898; 2d, June 18, 1898; 3d, June 18, 1899; 4th, June 18, 1900; 5th, June 18, 1901; 6th, June 18, 1902; sgt. clerk, color bearer, prov. sgt., sgt. maj.; capt., prov. mar., Apr. 17, 1903; capt., aid-de-camp, Jan. 23, 1904; maj., ord. officer, June 26, 1905; maj., insp., Jan. 20, 1906; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Apr. 12, 1906.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass., .	Newton High; Mass. Inst. Tech.

Inspector General's Department.

Inspector General (rank Colonel).				
James H. Smyth, Brighton, Dec. 27, 1911.	1st regt. inf., A, Mar. 18, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., H, Mar. 18, 1899; corp. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1901; capt., 8th co., Nov. 12, 1902; maj., insp. gen., Feb. 4, 1910; lt. col., insp. gen., June 26, 1911.	1st Mass., hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Boston, Mass.	

Inspector General's Department — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Inspectors General (rank Lieutenant Colonel).				
George H. Benyon, Watertown, Nov. 19, 1907.	5th regt., C, Apr. 16, 1879; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1881; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1884; capt., Apr. 26, 1887; 1st lt., adj., Sept. 15, 1887; maj., July 21, 1888; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., 2d brig., July 30, 1897; retired as col., Mar. 27, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., June 7, 1901; retired as col., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., ord. officer, June 26, 1905; maj., insp., Jan. 4, 1906; maj., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Brighton, Mass.	
Jesse F. Stevens, Boston, Jan. 1, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 11, 1887; 2d, Nov. 11, 1890; 3d, Nov. 11, 1893; 4th, Nov. 11, 1896; 5th, Nov. 11, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 15, 1901; maj., Oct. 26, 1906.	. . . . .	Randolph, Mass.,	Boston Latin.
Harry L. Brown, Brookline, July 10, 1911.	2d brig. hdqrs., June 30, 1904; sgt. clerk; 8th regt., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Jan. 18, 1906; 1st lt., batt. adj., July 1, 1907; capt., adj., Mar. 26, 1908; maj., insp. gen., Dec. 16, 1910.	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass., .	Lynn Classical High.
(Vacancy.)				
(Vacancy.)				

Inspectors General (rank Major). Fred R. Robinson, Malden, June 27, 1911.	5th regt., A, July 13, 1891, trans. to non-com. staff, 1st batt. lgt. art., chief bugler; dis., May 29, 1893; 1st batt. cav., A, June 30, 1893; 2d, June 30, 1896; 3d, June 30, 1899; 4th, June 30, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1905; 1st lt., May 23, 1905; capt., May 22, 1906; lt., asst. paymas., nav. brig., lt., C, Apr. 27, 1910.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	English High, Boston.
John S. Barrows, Boston, July 12, 1911.	1st batt. cav., A, Apr. 21, 1896; 2d, Apr. 21, 1899; 3d, Apr. 21, 1902; 4th, Apr. 21, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1905; 1st lt., May 22, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1909.	. . . . .	Fryeburg, Me.	

Judge Advocate General's Department.

Judge Advocate General (rank Brigadier General). William C. Rogers, Boston, Jan. 27, 1909.	Nav. brig., D, Apr. 21, 1893; trans. to D, 1st batt. cav., Jan. 10, 1895; 2d, Apr. 21, 1896; 3d, Apr. 21, 1897; 4th, Apr. 21, 1898; 5th, Apr. 21, 1899; 6th, Apr. 21, 1900; 7th, Apr. 21, 1901; 8th, Apr. 21, 1902; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., sgt. clerk, Mar. 20, 1903; 9th, Apr. 21, 1903; 10th, Apr. 21, 1904; 11th, Apr. 21, 1905; quar. mas. sgt.; capt., aid-de-camp, June 26, 1905; dis., June 28, 1905; capt., aid-de-camp, Nov. 20, 1905; maj., jud. adv., Jan. 20, 1906; jud. adv. general's dept., maj., jud. adv., Nov. 15, 1907.	Lt., batt. A, 2d U. S. art., July 21, 1898; dis., Dec. 31, 1898.	Boston, Mass., .	Boston Latin.

Judge Advocate General's Department — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Judge Advocate (rank Major). Stephen E. Young, Cambridge, Feb. 23, 1909.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Aug. 9, 1904; priv.; trans. Mar. 12, 1906, to non-com. staff, 2d brig.; quar. mas. sgt.; 8th regt., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., July 23, 1907.	. . . . .	Brunswick, Me.,	Military School, Dresden, Germany.
Percy A. Atherton, Boston, Feb. 24, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 10, 1903; 2d, Feb. 10, 1906; 3d, Feb. 10, 1907; 4th, Feb. 10, 1908; 4th hosp. corps, med. dept., June 1, 1908.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

Quartermaster's Department.

Quartermaster General (rank Brigadier General). William B. Emery, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Apr. 25, 1895, to Jan. 20, 1899; priv., corp., guidon corp.; 1st brig., non-com. staff, Jan. 20, 1899; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., brig. quar. mas., Feb. 12, 1901; asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., maj., Jan. 8, 1903; brig. gen., com. gen. of Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., quar. mas. gen., Jan. 4, 1906.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Newton High, 1882–86.

Deputy Quartermaster General (rank Lieutenant Colonel).			
Edward Glines, Somerville, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th regt., B, June, 1869, to June, 1870; priv.; 1st batt. cav., C, June 13, 1870, to June 13, 1876; priv.; capt., aid-de-camp, 1st brig., Aug. 12, 1897; retired as maj., Aug. 11, 1904; maj. asst., quar. mas. gen., staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	Art. brig., 1st div., 1st army corps; U. S. V., capt., com. of subsistence, May 25, 1898; trans. to 1st div., 3d army corps; dis., Aug. 8, 1898.	Somerville, Mass.
Quartermasters (rank Major).			
Albert L. Wyman, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., hosp. steward, Feb. 27, 1895; 2d, Feb. 27, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Dec. 30, 1899; hosp. steward; quar. mas. sgt., Feb. 24, 1902; 3d, Feb. 27, 1902; 4th, Feb. 27, 1903; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 17, 1903; maj., quar. mas., June 26, 1905.	. . . . .	Kittery Point, Me.
George Burroughs, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Apr. 25, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; 3d, Apr. 25, 1899; corp., sgt.; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, col. sgt., Mar. 29, 1900, to Oct. 12, 1904; capt. and quar. mas., Oct. 12, 1904; maj., quar mas., June 26, 1905.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
Quartermasters (rank Captain).			
Elon F. Tandy, Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., D, June 18, 1896; 2d, June 18, 1899; 3d, June 18, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th, non-com. staff, 2d brig., June 18, 1903; sgt. clerk; maj., ord. officer, Jan. 20, 1906.	Batt. A, 2d art., U. S. A., July 21, 1898; dis., Mar. 28, 1899.	Hudson, N. H.
Josiah Hathaway, Boston, June 24, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 2, 1906; priv., trans. to quar. mas. dept. (post quar. mas. sgt.), Aug. 4, 1909; 2d, Nov. 2, 1911.	. . . . .	East Bridgewater, Mass.

Subsistence Department.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Commissary General (rank Brigadier General).				
James G. White, Newton, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 29, 1886; 2d, Nov. 29, 1889; 3d, Nov. 29, 1890; 4th, Nov. 29, 1891; 5th, Nov. 29, 1892; 6th, Nov. 29, 1893; 7th, Nov. 29, 1894; 8th, Nov. 29, 1895; 9th, Nov. 29, 1896; 10th, Nov. 29, 1897; 11th, Nov. 29, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st brig., capt., prov. mar., May 20, 1899; maj., insp. rifle prac., Jan. 5, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., May 5, 1900; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., June 7, 1901; res., Jan. 5, 1905; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., com. gen., June 8, 1907.	. . . . .	San Francisco, Cal.	
Commissaries (rank Major).				
A. Preston Chase, Danvers, Nov. 15, 1907.	8th regt., K, Mar. 25, 1891; sgt.; 2d lt., May 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 7, 1894; capt., Oct. 19, 1896; dis., Oct. 29, 1896; 2d, K, Oct. 31, 1896; capt., June 7, 1897; 2d cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., May 26, 1899; 8th inf., 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Apr. 17, 1900; 8th inf., capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Danvers, Mass.	
Joseph N. Wilcutt, Cohasset, May 23, 1908.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898; 2d, May 6, 1901; 3d, May 6, 1902; 4th, May 6, 1903; 5th, May 6, 1904; 6th, May 6, 1905; 7th, May 6, 1906; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. clerk, May 24, 1906; 8th, May 6, 1907; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; G. O. 24, 1907; com. sgt.; sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; post com. sgt.	. . . . .	Cohasset, Mass.,	English High, Boston.

Medical Department.

Surgeon General (rank Brigadier General).				
Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, Mar. 25, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1886; asst. surg., 5th regt., Apr. 27, 1887; surg., Mar. 25, 1889; ret. as lt. col., May 14, 1901; 2d brig., med. dir., lt. col., June 3, 1903; ret. as col., Nov. 15, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj. and surg., June 20, 1898; res., Oct. 3, 1898.	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard, 1880; Harvard Medical, 1883; Cambridge Hospital, 1886.
Surgeons (rank Major).				
Ernest A. Gates, Springfield, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., maj., surg., Feb. 15, 1899, ...	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 10, 1898; maj., surg., Oct. 24, 1898; mus. out, Dec. 7, 1898.	Montgomery, Vt.	
J. William Voss, Beverly, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d corps cadets, 1st lt., asst. surg., July 10, 1896; maj., surg., June 5, 1899.	. . . . .	Gloucester, Mass.	University of Pennsylvania.
Thomas L. Jenkins, Topsfield, Nov. 15, 1907.	8th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 20, 1896; maj., surg., Sept. 21, 1899.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 11, 1898; res., July 11, 1898.	Chelsea, Mass., .	Charlestown, High; Harvard.
Joseph S. Hart, Lincoln, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., I, Jan. 23, 1889; 2d, Jan. 23, 1892; 3d, Jan. 23, 1893; 4th, Jan. 23, 1894; 5th, Jan. 23, 1895; 6th, Jan. 23, 1896; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1896; capt., June 13, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., May 27, 1901; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 18, 1901; maj., surg., Apr. 25, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Charlestown, Mass.	Chauncy Hall, Boston; Harvard Medical.
Walter A. Smith, Springfield, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., E, Apr. 9, 1877, to Apr. 9, 1880, priv.; 1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., Jan. 24, 1905.	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.	
Robert E. Bell, Lowell, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, July 9, 1892; amb. corps, 2d lt., Apr. 20, 1894; 1st lt., Nov. 22, 1897; capt., Dec. 9, 1900.	. . . . .	Sackville, N. B.,	University, N. Y.

Medical Department — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Surgeons — Con.				
William R. P. Emerson, Boston, Apr. 10, 1908.	1st corps cadets, hosp. steward, Feb. 28, 1901; 2d, Feb. 28, 1904; 3d, Feb. 28, 1905; 4th, Feb. 28, 1906; asst. surg., 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.		Candin, N. H.,	Dartmouth; Harvard.
Frank P. Williams, Brookline, Feb. 8, 1909.	2d brig., Apr. 5, 1906; hosp. steward; trans. to non-com. staff, 8th regt., hosp. sgt., 1st class, Nov. 4, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Dec. 18, 1907; capt., asst. surg. med. dept., Apr. 30, 1908.		Weymouth, Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech.; Harvard Medical.
Harry H. Hartung, Boston, Apr. 1, 1909.	1st regt. hvy. art., K, June 22, 1903; amb. corps, 1st lt., Dec. 8, 1903; 5th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., Jan. 5, 1905; corps coast art., asst. surg., 1st lt., Oct. 31, 1906; asst. surg., capt., June 20, 1907; capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.		New Haven, Ct.,	Yale Medical.
Patrick F. Butler, Dorchester, Jan. 7, 1910.	9th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1904; asst. surg., capt., May 8, 1905; asst. surg., med. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907.		Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; Harvard.
Frederick E. Jones, Quincy, Mar. 21, 1910.	5th inf., K, July 6, 1891; dis., Sept. 30, 1892; 5th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., Nov. 7, 1906; asst. surg., med. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907.		Quincy, Mass.,	Harvard Medical School, 1897.
Assistant Surgeons (rank Captain).				
Abraham C. Williams, Springfield, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., July 4, 1899; capt., asst. surg., Apr. 3, 1900.		East Hartford, Ct.	Yale Col., 1892; Yale Medical School, 1895.

George Osgood, Cohasset, Nov. 15, 1907.	Amb. corps, Feb. 27, 1900, to Apr. 28, 1900; priv.; 1st field art., asst. surg., 1st lt., June 26, 1905; capt., asst. surg., Mar. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Sunderland, Mass.	Harvard.
Eustace L. Fiske, Fitchburg, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1904; asst. surg., capt., May 17, 1907.	. . . . .	Holliston, Mass.	
Robert W. Forster, Lawrence, Feb. 8, 1909.	8th regt., L, Apr. 13, 1904; sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 31, 1905; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Apr. 30, 1908.	. . . . .	Montclair, Ill., .	Tufts Medical School, Boston, M.D., 1900.
Dunlap P. Penhallow, Cambridge, Apr. 1, 1909.	1st hvy. art., A, Nov. 7, 1900; 2d, Nov. 7, 1903; 3d, Nov. 18, 1904; 4th, Dec. 13, 1905; priv., sgt.; trans. to non-com. staff, hosp. steward; 5th, Dec. 13, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., June 20, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Amherst, Mass.,	Harvard, 1903; Harvard Medical, 1906.
Edward A. Cunningham, Cambridge, May 5, 1909.	9th regt., B, June 13, 1905; 2d lt., Feb. 26, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	Fordham College, N. Y.; Harvard Medical.
Frederick L. Bogan, Charlestown, Jan. 7, 1910.	5th regt., A, July 5, 1904; trans. to hdqrs., hosp. steward, June 26, 1905; asst. surg., 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1905; asst. surg., med. dept., 1st lt., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Boston High; Tufts College.
Henry Tolman, Jr., Boston, Mar. 21, 1910.	Amb. corps, Mar. 6, 1900, to May 10, 1900; priv., asst. surg., med. dept., 1st lt., Apr. 3, 1908.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Newton High; Harvard.
William N. Tenney, Canton, June 15, 1910.	8th regt., A, Jan. 17, 1889, to June 20, 1890; asst. surg., med. dept., 1st lt., Feb. 8, 1909.	. . . . .	Georgetown, Mass.	
(Vacancy.)				

Medical Department — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Assistant Surgeons (rank First Lieutenant).				
John Mason Little, Jr.,[1] Boston, May 24, 1905.	Batt. A, lgt. art., May 7, 1898; 2d, Feb. 16, 1904; asst. surg., 1st lt., May 24, 1905.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Harvard, 1897; Harvard Medical, 1901.
Edwin D. Towle, Salem, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., asst., surg., 1st lt., June 6, 1907, . .	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., hosp. steward, May 6, 1898; dis., Jan. 21, 1899.	Dover, N. H.	
William T. Bailey, Boston, Apr. 10, 1908.	1st corps cadets, May 18, 1903; 2d, May 18, 1906; 3d, May 18, 1907; priv., corp., hosp. steward; trans. to hosp. corps, Dec. 9, 1907; hosp. sgt.	. . . . .	Nashua, N. H., .	Harvard.
Irving T. Cutter, Boston, Nov. 23, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 22, 1901; 2d, Mar. 22, 1904; 3d, Mar. 22, 1905; trans. to hosp. corps, med. dept., Jan. 7, 1908; 4th, Mar. 22, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. 1st class.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	Harvard.
Calvin B. Faunce, Jr., Jamaica Plain, May 14, 1909.	1st sqd., D, Nov. 27, 1908; priv., ...	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High; Baltimore Medical.
Edward B. Bigelow, Worcester, Feb. 24, 1910.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Grafton, Mass., .	Dartmouth; Harvard Medical.
George F. Keenan, Boston, Mar. 29, 1910.	Nav. brig., A, June 10, 1897; quar. mas.; 2d, 9th regt., non-com. staff, June 16, 1902; 3d, June 16, 1903; 4th, June 16, 1904; batt. sgt. maj.; 1st lt., batt. adj., June 12, 1905; res., July 1, 1909.	U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Oct. 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh," seaman.	Cambridge, Mass.	English High, Boston; Mass. Agri. College; Tufts Medical.

Alfred C. Smith, Brockton, Apr. 12, 1910.	. . . . .	Royal army, capt., med. corps, transport service, Nov., 1899; res., Dec., 1900.	Cape Town, South Africa.	Tufts Medical, 1898.
Horace P. Stevens, Cambridge, July 5, 1910.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 10, 1903; 2d, Feb. 10, 1906; 3d, Feb. 10, 1907; 4th, 1st brig., hdqrs., sgt., clerk, May 2, 1907; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; reorg.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard; Harvard Medical.
William J. Mixter, Boston, July 8, 1910.	A batt., lgt. art., July 1, 1902; reorg. ch. 465, acts 1905; A batt., field art., May 26, 1905, to July 1, 1905; 2d, July 1, 1905; reorg. at batt. A, 1st batt. field art.; 3d, July 1, 1906, to July 1, 1907; priv., corp., 4th hosp. corps, med. dept., Dec. 15, 1908; hosp. co., lt. hosp. corps, med. dept., Apr. 22, 1909; dis., July 8, 1910; priv., sgt.	. . . . .	Vienna, Austria,	Inst. Tech.; Harvard Medical.
Harry H. Nevers, Lawrence, Nov. 22, 1910.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Norway, Me., .	Bowdoin Medical.
Harold W. Ayers, Somerville, Mar. 30, 1911.	1st corps cadets, June 12, 1900, to June 12, 1903; priv.,	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard, 1904.
John D. R. Woodworth, Jamaica Plain, Apr. 27, 1911.	1st regt. hvy. art., C, Dec. 19, 1898; 2d, Dec. 19, 1901; priv., corp., 1st lt., May 5, 1902; capt., Apr. 2, 1906; dis., May 28, 1906.	. . . . .	Calais, Me., .	Roxbury High; Tufts College.
George R. Callender, Boston, May 15, 1911.	C. A. C., Sept. 18, 1907; trans. to hosp. corps, Jan. 16, 1908; priv., sgt., dis., Sept. 18, 1910, expiration.	. . . . .	Everett, Mass., .	Tufts Medical.
Frederick A. King, Dorchester, May 15, 1911.	1st squad. cav., H, July 16, 1907, to Jan. 20, 1910, .	. . . . .	Chelsea, Mass., .	Boston University.
Edward D. Hurley, South Boston, May 15, 1911.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Harvard Medical.

[1] Supernumerary.

Medical Department — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Assistant Surgeons — Con. Mason D. Bryant, Lowell, May 23, 1911.	6th regt., K, June 18, 1909; priv., ...	. . . . .	Bethel, Me., .	Lowell High; Columbia University.
Charles F. Mains, Dorchester, Sept. 12, 1911.	Nav. brig., C, Mar. 28, 1893, to Mar. 28, 1896; 2d, 1st squad cav., A, June 9, 1908; 3d, June 9, 1911; priv., corp.	. . . . .	Brookline, Mass.,	Harvard Medical.
James F. Coupal, Roxbury, Sept. 21, 1911.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Wollaston, Mass.,	Tufts Medical.
William P. Boardman, Boston, Oct. 14, 1911.	C. A. C., 8th Co., Dec. 19, 1900; 2d, Dec. 19, 1903; 4th, Jan. 4, 1905; 5th, Jan. 4, 1906; priv., corp., hosp. corp., amb. co., Oct. 14, 1911; 1st class sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Harvard Medical.

Hospital Corps.

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, Pay Department.

Pay Department.

Assistant Paymaster General (rank Colonel). Charles Hayden, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 17, 1893; 2d, Nov. 17, 1896; 3d, Nov. 17, 1897; 4th, Nov. 17, 1898; 5th, Nov. 17, 1899; 6th, Nov. 17, 1900; trans. to 2d brig., non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., June 29, 1901; 7th, Nov. 17, 1901; sgt. maj., Dec. 26, 1901; capt., aid-de-camp, Sept. 12, 1902; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 8, 1903; res., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Paymasters (rank Captain). Horace B. Parker, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., A, June 5, 1875; dis., May 31, 1877; 2d, 4th batt., A, Sept. 10, 1877; dis., May 10, 1879; col. sgt.; 3d, 1st regt., K, Aug. 7, 1885; 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., 1st lt., pay mas., May 26, 1886; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	1st Mass hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Roxbury, Mass.	
John P. Kane, Lawrence, Nov. 15, 1907.	9th regt., F, Mar. 11, 1890; 2d, Mar. 11, 1893; 3d, Mar. 11, 1894; 4th, July 2, 1895; 5th, July 2, 1896; 6th, July 2, 1897; 7th, July 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., pay mas., July 25, 1899; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, quar. mas. sgt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Lawrence, Mass.	
Archibald C. Edson, Holyoke, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., col. sgt., May 8, 1889; sgt. maj., May 23, 1891; 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 19, 1892; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	. . . . .	Marshfield, Vt.	
James C. Barr, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	8th regt., May 29, 1896; sgt. maj.; 1st lt., pay mas., Feb. 15, 1897; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	. . . . .	Medford, Mass.	Boston Latin.

Pay Department — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Paymasters — Con.				
Charles T. Dukelow, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th regt., K, Apr. 1, 1901; pay sgt., May 8, 1901; capt., pay mas., May 17, 1901.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
Colby T. Kittredge, Lowell, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., C, May 2, 1895; 2d, May 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 8, 1899; 1st lt., June 14, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1901; 1st lt., insp. small arms prac., 6th regt., Apr. 1, 1905; capt., pay mas., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., pay mas., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 1st sgt.	Sharon, Vt.	
Joseph A. Smith, Worcester, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st lt., pay mas., 1st batt. field art., Mar. 18, 1907, .	21st U. S. inf., K, July 29, 1898, to Oct. 15, 1898; priv.	Worcester, Mass.	
Alfred M. Blinn, Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., A, June 21, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, June 28, 1900; 2d, June 21, 1901; 3d, June 21, 1902; guidon sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 10, 1903.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Charles P. Vaughan, Peabody, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d corps cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., Sept. 8, 1903, .	. . . . .	New Portland, Me.	
James M. Hunnewell, Boston, June 9, 1911.	1st corps cadets, June 12, 1900; 2d, June 12, 1903; 3d, June 12, 1904; 4th, June 12, 1905; 5th, June 12, 1906; 6th, June 12, 1909; 7th, June 12, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Acting Chief of Ordnance rank Colonel).			
Joshua D. Upton, Reading, Apr. 25, 1910.	1st corps cadets, June 30, 1892; 2d, June 30, 1895; 3d, June 30, 1896; 4th, June 30, 1897; 5th, June 30, 1898; 6th, June 30, 1899; 7th, June 30, 1900; 8th, June 30, 1901; 9th, June 30, 1902; 10th, 6th regt., A co., June 30, 1903; dis., July 10, 1904; 11th, Aug. 21, 1906; 12th, Aug. 21, 1907; trans. to hdqrs., July 28, 1909; col. sgt.	. . . . .	North Reading, Mass.
Majors.			
John M. Portal, Woburn, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Sept. 14, 1891, to Mar. 23, 1898; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., 6th regt., Mar. 23, 1898; capt., 30th prov. co., Sept. 26, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899, co. disbanded; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 1, 1899; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; res., Oct. 18, 1907.	2d lt., 1st Vt. N. G., . . .	Woodbury, Vt.
Thomas J. Hammond, Northampton, Dec. 11, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 10, 1903; trans. to I, 2d regt., Sept. 3, 1903; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1904; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1908.	. . . . .	Northampton, Mass.
Captains.			
Stuart W. Wise, Brookline, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 3, 1889, to June 20, 1891; Oct. 17, 1895; 2d, Oct. 17, 1898; 3d, Oct. 17, 1901; 4th, Oct. 17, 1904; 5th, Oct. 17, 1905; trans. to headquarters, 6th regt., col. sgt., Jan. 19, 1906; 1st lt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906..	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.

Ordnance Department — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Captains — Con.				
William R. Murphy, Woburn, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., H, Aug. 29, 1888; 2d, Aug. 29, 1891; dis., Mar. 19, 1892; 3d, A, May 30, 1893; 4th, May 30, 1894; dis., Mar. 30, 1895; H, June 7, 1895; dis., June 7, 1896; 5th, A, Oct. 30, 1897; dis., Oct. 30, 1898; 6th, June 18, 1901; 7th, June 18, 1902; dis., June 18, 1903; 9th inf., capt., insp. small arms prac., July 5, 1907.	6th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, mus.; hdqrs., prin. mus.; enl., May 6, 1898; mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Stoneham, Mass.	
Perry L. Burrill, Rockland, Apr. 20, 1909.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Rockland, Mass.,	Harvard.
Thomas McCarthy, Stoneham, Oct. 25, 1909.	5th regt., G, Aug. 12, 1889, to Nov. 21, 1889; 2d, Feb. 6, 1890; 3d, Feb. 6, 1893; 4th, Feb. 16, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 17, 1894; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1897; capt., May 13, 1901.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., July 1, 1898; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Woburn, Mass.	
Eugene F. Davison, Orange, Sept. 7, 1911.	2d regt., E, May 4, 1895; 2d, May 4, 1898; 3d, July 6, 1899; 4th, July 6, 1900; 5th, Aug. 20, 1901; 6th, Aug. 20, 1902; 7th, Aug. 20, 1903; 8th, Aug. 20, 1904; 9th, Aug. 20, 1905; 10th, Aug. 20, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 20, 1907; 1st lt., July 22, 1890.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Orange, Mass.	
(Vacancy.)				
First Lieutenants.				
Samuel J. Wilde, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., troop A, Apr. 13, 1899; 2d, Apr. 13, 1902; 3d, Apr. 13, 1905; priv., corp.; hdqrs., quar. mas. sgt., Apr. 13, 1906.	. . . . .	London, Eng.	

Frederic P. Simonds, Salem, Sept. 20, 1909.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898; 2d, May 6, 1901; 3d, May 6, 1902; 4th, May 6, 1905; 5th, May 6, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., capt. ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; res., Mar. 25, 1909.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass., .	Mass. Inst. Tech.
Nathaniel T. Very, Salem, Dec. 31, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 29, 1892; 2d, Oct. 29, 1895; 3d, Oct. 29, 1896; dis., Oct. 29, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1903; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1907.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass., .	Salem High; Mass. Tech. Inst.
(Vacancy.)				

Corps of Engineers.

Acting Chief of Engineers (rank Major). Christopher Harrison, Everett, Nov. 24, 1908.	5th regt., C, Apr. 12, 1886; dis., Aug. 28, 1886; 1st batt. cav., D, Sept. 21, 1892; dis., Sept. 21, 1895; 2d, May 27, 1896; 3d, May 27, 1897; 4th, May 27, 1898; 5th, May 27, 1899; trans. to hdqrs. as quar. mas. sgt., July 1, 1899; 6th, May 27, 1900; 7th, May 27, 1901; trans. to hdqrs., 1st brig., as sgt. maj., Apr. 2, 1902; dis., May 27, 1902; 8th, June 21, 1902; 1st lt., signal officer, Sept. 8, 1902; capt., eng., 1st brig., Oct. 12, 1904; capt., sig. corps, Aug. 31, 1907.	. . . . .	Manchester, Eng.	
Engineer (rank Captain). John E. Gilman, Jr., Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., D, June 9, 1900; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., May 28, 1903; 2d, June 9, 1903; 3d, June 9, 1904; 4th, June 9, 1905; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., eng., May 28, 1906.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Boston Latin.

FIRST BRIGADE, GENERAL AND STAFF.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Brigadier General.				
Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, Sept. 9, 1911.	2d regt., L, 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1887; capt., Jan. 16, 1891; maj., Feb. 13, 1900; col., Sept. 29, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Glenwood, Ia.	
Aids-de-Camp (rank First Lieutenant).				
Earl E. Davidson, West Roxbury, Feb. 16, 1910.	A batt., lgt. art., Dec. 22, 1903; trans. to N. C. S., 1st brig., Dec. 7, 1905; 2d, Dec. 22, 1906; sgt. clerk, col. sgt.; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; reorg.; 3d, quar. mas. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; post quar. mas. sgt.	1st Conn. inf., U. S. V., May 7, 1898; mus. out, Oct. 31, 1898; priv., corp.	Hudson, Mass.,	Boston Latin; Yale.
Frederick S. Cook, Brookline, Feb. 10, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 15, 1901; 2d, Mar. 15, 1904; 3d, Mar. 15, 1905; 4th, Mar. 15, 1906; 5th, Mar. 15, 1907; 6th, Mar. 15, 1908; 7th, Mar. 15, 1909; 8th, Apr. 22, 1910; priv., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Quincy, Mass.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Walter L. Sanborn, Assistant Adjutant General, Adjutant General's Department.
Maj. George Burroughs, Quartermaster, Quartermaster's Department.
Maj. Joseph N. Wilcutt, Commissary, Subsistence Department.
Maj. Walter A. Smith, Surgeon, Medical Department.
Capt. Archibald C. Edson, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Maj. Thomas J. Hammond, Ordnance Department.

Second Regiment Infantry.

Colonels.			
William C. Hayes, Springfield, Nov. 8, 1911.	2d regt., G, Jan. 1, 1885; 2d, Jan. 1, 1888; 3d, Jan. 1, 1889; 4th, Jan. 1, 1890; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1890; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1892; res., Nov. 13, 1896; capt., Mar. 27, 1900; maj., Dec. 16, 1904.	2d regt. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Springfield, Mass.
Lieutenant Colonel.			
Edwin R. Gray, Orange, Apr. 6, 1908.	2d regt., E, Sept. 8, 1885; 2d, Sept. 8, 1888; 3d, Sept. 8, 1889; 4th, Sept. 8, 1890; 5th, Sept. 8, 1891; 6th, Sept. 8, 1892; 7th, Sept. 8, 1893; priv., mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1894; 8th prov. co., capt., June 22, 1898; res., Mar. 30, 1899; 2d regt., E, capt., Apr. 6, 1899; maj., Sept. 29, 1904.	. . . . .	Enfield, N. H.
Majors.			
Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, May 15, 1905.	10th regt., C, Sept. 7, 1877; dis., exp., from 2d regt., C, Sept. 7, 1880; 2d lt., Jan. 27, 1882; res., Jan. 23, 1884; 3d, Dec. 4, 1889; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1890; 1st lt., Aug. 25, 1891; capt., Aug. 13, 1895.	. . . . .	Southbridge, Mass.
Albert G. Beckmann, Northampton, Apr. 6, 1908.	2d regt., I, Dec. 13, 1897; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Aug. 7, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 6, 1902; capt., Feb. 15, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, corp., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Hartford, Ct.
Captain.			
Alfred F. Foote, Holyoke, Nov. 8, 1911.	2d regt., D, Jan. 2, 1896; 2d, Jan 2, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., July 18, 1899; capt., May 4, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Mooers Forks, N. Y.
Adjutant. (rank Captain).			
Theodor R. Geisel, Springfield, Oct. 13, 1910.	2d regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Nov. 10, 1904; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; capt. ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; res., Jan. 30, 1908; capt. ord. dept., May 25, 1908.	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Quartermaster (rank Captain). Harry C. Martin, Milford, Mar. 20, 1911.	2d regt., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., July 10, 1909,	. . . . .	Milford, Mass.	
Commissary (rank Captain). Arthur A. Brigham, Worcester, June 22, 1909.	2d regt., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Apr. 13, 1908.	. . . . .	Southborough, Mass.	
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant). Delevan R. Nichols, Worcester, Apr. 16, 1903.	6th regt., B, Oct. 9, 1893; trans. to C, 2d regt., Apr. 30, 1895; 2d, B, 1st batt. lgt. art., Oct. 9, 1896; 3d, Oct. 9, 1897; 4th, Oct. 28, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; dis., Dec. 13, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Putnam, Ct.	
Herbert P. Ward, Springfield, July 3, 1907.	2d regt., F, June 6, 1901; 2d, June 6, 1904; dis., Feb. 20, 1906.	2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv.; 1st regt. inf., Illinois N. G., 3 years.	Great Barrington, Mass.	
Sydney H. Cliffe, Adams, June 30, 1910.	1st regt., D, Nov. 23, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1897; 2d regt., May 14, 1897; 3d, May 14, 1900; 2d lt., June 4, 1900; 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1901; res., Nov. 27, 1905; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1906; capt., July 16, 1906; retired as maj., Aug. 17, 1908.	2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898, corp.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Blackburn, Eng.	

Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries (rank Second Lieutenant).				
Herbert N. Kelley, Greenfield, May 24, 1909.	2d regt., L, Dec. 2, 1898; 2d, Dec. 2, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 22, 1902; 1st lt., Jan. 30, 1906; res., May 19, 1908.	. . . . .	Greenfield, Mass.	
Herbert C. Hill, Chicopee, June 21, 1909.	2d regt., K, Aug. 31, 1894; dis., Jan. 20, 1897, . .	. . . . .	Sweden, Me.	
Ernest R. Burger, Springfield, June 5, 1911.	2d regt., B, July 1, 1899; 2d, July 1, 1902; 3d, July 1, 1903; 4th, July 1, 1904; 5th, July 1, 1905; 6th, July 1, 1906; 7th, July 1, 1907; 8th, July 1, 1908; 9th, July 1, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., trans. to N. C. S. (batt. sgt. maj.), June 1, 1910.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	
Chaplain.				
Walter S. Danker, Worcester, Feb. 19, 1909.	6th regt., chap., June 6, 1904, to Oct. 12, 1906, . .	. . . . .	Little Falls, N. Y.,	Boston Latin.

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Archibald C. Edson, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Maj. Ernest A. Gates, Surgeon, Medical Department.
Capt. Abram C. Williams, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
1st Lieut. Edward B. Bigelow, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
Capt. Eugene Davidson, Ordnance Department (I. S. A. P.).

Company A — Worcester.				
Captain.				
Edwin G. Barrett, Worcester, Apr. 5, 1894.	2d regt., A, May 25, 1885; 2d, May 25, 1888; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 18, 1888.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Springfield, Mass.	

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant. Frederick H. Lucke, Worcester, Apr. 17, 1907.	2d regt., A, May 6, 1887; 2d, May 6, 1890; 3d, May 6, 1891; 4th, May 6, 1892; 5th, May 6, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 5, 1894.	. . . . .	Greenfield, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Archie F. Murray, Worcester, Apr. 17, 1907.	2d inf., A, Apr. 4, 1895; 2d, Apr. 4, 1898; 3d, Jan. 26, 1900; 4th, Jan. 26, 1901; 5th, Jan. 26, 1904; 6th, Feb. 28, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 3, 1898; corp.	Worcester, Mass.	
Company B — Springfield.				
Captain. Harry C. Wakefield, Springfield, Aug. 14, 1911.	2d regt., B, June 25, 1892; 2d, K, Oct. 3, 1895; 3d, Nov. 18, 1896; 4th, B, Feb. 1, 1899; 5th, Feb. 1, 1900; 6th, Feb. 1, 1901; 7th, Feb. 1, 1902; 8th, Feb. 1, 1903; 9th, Feb. 1, 1904; 10th, Feb. 1, 1905; 11th, Feb. 1, 1906; dis., Feb. 1, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1907; 1st lt., June 6, 1910.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv.	Winchendon, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. James L. Loomis, Springfield, Aug. 14, 1911.	2d regt., B, Oct. 12, 1903; 2d, Nov. 12, 1906; 3d, Nov. 12, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., June 6, 1911.	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Benson G. Munyan, Springfield, Sept. 18, 1911.	2d regt., I, Mar. 21, 1902; trans. to B, Dec. 1, 1902; 2d, Mar. 21, 1902; 3d, Mar. 21, 1905; 4th, Mar. 21, 1906; 5th, Oct. 28, 1907; 6th, Oct. 28, 1908; 7th, Oct. 28, 1909; 8th, Oct. 28, 1910; dis., July 20, 1911.	. . . . .	Haydenville, Mass.	

COMPANY C — Worcester.			
Captain.			
Herbert H. Warren, Worcester, May 23, 1905.	2d regt., C, Dec. 4, 1889; 2d, Dec. 4, 1892; 3d, Dec. 4, 1893; 4th, Dec. 4, 1894; 5th, Dec. 4, 1895; 6th, Dec. 4, 1896; 7th, Dec. 4, 1897; 8th, Dec. 4, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 21, 1899; 1st lt., May 10, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Clinton, Mass.
First Lieutenant.			
William Stevenson, Worcester, May 23, 1905.	2d regt., C, Dec. 9, 1890; 2d, Dec. 9, 1893; 3d, Dec. 9, 1894; 4th, Dec. 9, 1895; 5th, Dec. 9, 1896; 6th, Dec. 9, 1897; 7th, Dec. 9, 1898; 8th, Dec. 9, 1899; 9th, Dec. 9, 1900; 10th, Dec. 9, 1901; 11th, Dec. 9, 1902; 12th, Dec. 9, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 10, 1904.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.
Second Lieutenant.			
Lewis M. McCallum, Worcester, May 23, 1905.	2d regt., C, Aug. 7, 1894; 2d, Aug. 7, 1897; 3d, Dec. 4, 1898; 4th, Dec. 4, 1899; 5th, Dec. 4, 1900; 6th, Dec. 4, 1901; 7th, Dec. 4, 1902; 8th, Dec. 4, 1903; 9th, Dec. 4, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Auburn, Mass.
COMPANY D — Holyoke.			
Captain.			
Alexander Macdonald, Holyoke, Dec. 4, 1911.	2d regt., D, Apr. 3, 1895; 2d, Apr. 3, 1898; 3d, Apr. 3, 1900; 4th, Apr. 3, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., May 9, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.	Edinburgh, Scot.
First Lieutenant.			
Harry E. Root, Holyoke, Dec. 4, 1911.	2d regt., D, Mar. 30, 1899, to Aug. 10, 1899; May 20, 1903; 2d, May 20, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., July 26, 1909.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 26th U. S. V., M.	Dalton, Mass.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. Robert P. King, Chicopee, Dec. 4, 1911.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Chicopee Falls, Mass.	
Company E — Orange.				
Captain. Harry L. Doane, Athol, June 20, 1907.	2d regt., E, Sept. 6, 1896; 2d, Sept. 6, 1899; 3d, Sept. 6, 1900; 4th, Sept. 6, 1901; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1902; 1st lt., Oct. 13, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Athol, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Robert H. Anderson, Orange, Sept. 25, 1911.	Mass. Prov. Mil., 8th Co., June 28, 1898, to Feb. 10, 1899; 2d regt., E, Dec. 19, 1898; 2d, Dec. 19, 1901; 3d, Dec. 19, 1902; 4th, Dec. 19, 1903; 5th, Dec. 19, 1904; 6th, Dec. 19, 1905; 7th, Dec. 19, 1906; 8th, Dec., 1907; 9th, Dec. 19, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., July 22, 1909.	. . . . .	Orange, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. William N. Crane, Athol, Oct. 19, 1911.	2d regt., E, Mar. 4, 1899; 2d, Mar. 4, 1902; 3d, Mar. 4, 1903; 4th, Mar. 4, 1904; 5th, Jan. 14, 1908; 6th, Jan. 14, 1909.	. . . . .	Hansport, N. S.	
Company F — Pittsfield.				
Captain. John Nicholson, Pittsfield, June 6, 1901.	2d batt. inf., E, 2d lt., Sept. 3, 1877; dis., Aug. 15, 1879; co. disbanded.	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.	

First Lieutenant. Ambrose Clogher, Hinsdale, Mar. 5, 1906.	2d regt., F, May 1, 1905; priv.; 2d lt., June 19, 1905, ...	. . . . .	Washington Mills, New York.	Fordham College, N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. Walter E. Warren, Pittsfield, Mar. 5, 1906.	2d regt., F, June 6, 1901; 2d, June 6, 1904; 3d, June 6, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Utica, N. Y.	
COMPANY G — Springfield.				
William Butement, Springfield, May 17, 1910.	2d regt., G, Mar. 20, 1893; 2d, Mar. 20, 1896; 3d, Mar. 20, 1897; 4th, Mar. 20, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1905; dis., Mar. 16, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1907.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 1st sgt.	Leith, Scot.	
First Lieutenant. James P. Lockhart, Springfield, Sept. 27, 1910.	2d regt., G, 2d lt., May 17, 1910, ...	Me. nat. guard, 2d regt. inf., A, 3 yrs., corp.	Lubec, Me.	
Second Lieutenant. George H. Kennedy, Chicopee, Sept. 27, 1910.	2d regt. inf., drum corps, Apr. 14, 1905; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; reorg., G co., Aug. 25, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Chicopee, Mass.	
COMPANY H — Worcester.				
Captain. Harry C. Young, Worcester, May 16, 1900.	2d regt., H, May 2, 1894; 2d, May 2, 1897; 3d, May 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Providence, R. I.	
First Lieutenant. Clarence E. Smith, Worcester, May 16, 1900.	2d regt., H, May 2, 1894; 2d, May 2, 1897; 3d, May 2, 1898; 4th, July 19, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	Worcester, Mass.	

Second Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. Arthur G. Brown, Worcester, June 16, 1911.	. . . . .	U. S. N., 1900 to 1904; landsman, ordinary seaman, seaman, gunner's mate, 3d class; gunner's mate, 2d class.	Lowell, Mass.	
Company I — Northampton.				
Captain. (Vacancy.)				
First Lieutenant. Grover C. Squier, Easthampton, Apr. 18, 1910.	2d regt., I, Aug. 4, 1902, to Aug. 4, 1905; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d, Apr. 13, 1906, to Apr. 13, 1909; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1909.	. . . . .	Elmyra, N. Y.	
Second Lieutenant. Frank J. Reardon, Hadley, Dec. 27, 1910.	2d regt., I, May 8, 1906; 2d, May 8, 1909; 3d, May 8, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	U. S. N., 4 yrs., ...	Hadley, Mass.	
Company K — Springfield.				
Captain. George A. Roberts, Springfield, Dec. 15, 1909.	2d regt., K, May 7, 1902, to Feb. 28, 1903; Apr. 29, 1903; 2d, Apr. 29, 1906, to Apr. 29, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 10, 1908; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1909.	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Walter A. Smith, Springfield, Dec. 15, 1909.	2d regt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 1, 1908; 2d lt., K, May 24, 1909.	. . . . .	Westfield, Mass.,	Mass. Inst. Tech.; Mass. Agricultural College.

Second Lieutenant. George W. Hosmer, Springfield, Dec. 15, 1909.	2d regt., K, Apr. 22, 1903; 2d, Apr. 22, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 3d, non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., May 11, 1908.	. . . . .	Waterbury, Ct.	
COMPANY L — Greenfield.				
Captain. Harold H. Flower, Greenfield, May 23, 1908.	2d regt., L, Apr. 18, 1907; priv., 2d lt., May 29, 1907, .	. . . . .	Ashfield, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. Philip H. Ball, Deerfield, May 23, 1908.	2d regt., L, Jan. 20, 1908; priv., ...	. . . . .	Deerfield, Mass.	
COMPANY M — Adams.				
Captain. James Tracy Potter, North Adams, Sept. 29, 1908.	2d regt., M, Dec. 16, 1905; 1st lt., July 16, 1906; dis., July 25, 1906; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1906; dis., Nov. 1, 1906; Dec. 18, 1906; dis., Mar. 30, 1907; priv.	. . . . .	Bennington, Vt.,.	Yale University.
First Lieutenant. Charles E. Dunn, Adams, Dec. 6, 1909.	2d regt., M, Mar. 26, 1898; 2d, Mar. 26, 1901; 3d, Mar. 26, 1902; 4th, Mar. 26, 1903; 5th, Mar. 26, 1904; 6th, Mar. 26, 1905; 7th, Mar. 26, 1906; 8th, Mar. 26, 1907; 9th, Mar. 26, 1908; 10th, Mar. 26, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Adams, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. William O'Brien, Adams, Aug. 5, 1901.	2d inf., M, Nov. 18, 1887; 2d, Nov. 18, 1890; 3d, Nov. 18, 1891; 4th, Nov. 18, 1892; 5th, Nov. 18, 1893; 6th, Nov. 18, 1894; 7th, Nov, 18, 1895; 8th, Nov. 18, 1896; 9th, Nov. 18, 1897; 10th, Dec. 8, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 30, 1899; dis., Mar. 23, 1899; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1899; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1900; dis., May 12, 1900; 11th, May 14, 1900; 12th, May 14, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 1st sgt.	Lanesborough, Mass.	

Sixth Regiment Infantry.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel.				
George H. Priest, Fitchburg, Mar. 16, 1905.	6th regt., B, June 8, 1885; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt., Nov. 3, 1890; capt., Mar. 18, 1892; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., May 22, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Hillsborough, N. H.	
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Cyrus H. Cook, Concord, Mar. 16, 1905.	6th regt., I, May 25, 1883; 2d, Oct. 7, 1885; corp.; 3d, Feb. 5, 1889; sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1891; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1894; capt., Mar. 23, 1896; maj., May 22, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Roxbury, Mass.	
Majors.				
Warren E. Sweetser, Neponset, Apr. 30, 1900.	6th regt., H, Apr. 5, 1888; 2d, Apr. 20, 1891; 3d, Apr. 27, 1893; 4th, Apr. 27, 1894; 5th, Apr. 27, 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1896; capt., Jan. 18, 1897.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Stoneham, Mass.	
Herbert W. Damon, South Framingham, May 29, 1908.	6th regt., E, Mar. 5, 1894; 2d, Mar. 5, 1897; 3d, Mar. 5, 1898; 4th, Mar. 5, 1899; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 31, 1899; capt., May 7, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 1st sgt.	Westminster, Mass.	
Franklin G. Taylor, Marlborough, May 19, 1910.	6th regt., F, May 24, 1889; 2d, May 24, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; 3d, hdqrs., May 24, 1893; pay sgt.; F, 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1894; 1st lt., May 4, 1897; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; batt. adj., 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1900; capt., May 10, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Aylesford, Nova Scotia.	
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
William H. Dolan, Fitchburg, Apr. 5, 1905.	6th regt., D, Apr. 30, 1894; 2d, Apr. 30, 1897; 3d, Oct. 14, 1899; 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1902; capt., Feb. 9, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; quar. mas. sgt.	Leominster, Mass.	

Quartermaster (rank Captain).			
Harrie C. Hunter, Marlborough, May 31, 1910.	6th regt., May 5, 1897, to Apr. 9, 1898; hosp. steward, May 25, 1903; 2d, May 25, 1904; batt. sgt. maj., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 26, 1905.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out., Jan. 21, 1899; hosp. steward.	Marlborough, Mass.
Commissary (rank Captain).			
Lewis G. Hunton, Lowell, June 26, 1905.	6th regt., G, May 24, 1892; 2d, May 24, 1895; 3d, May 24, 1896; 4th, May 24, 1897; 5th, June 7, 1898; 6th, June 7, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 1, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 2d lt., May 13, 1898; 1st lt., A, Sept. 28, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Lowell, Mass.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).			
Frederic M. Kendall, South Framingham, May 16, 1904.	6th regt., E, May 1, 1895; 2d, May 1, 1898; 3d, May 1, 1899; 4th, May 1, 1900; 2d lt., May 7, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	Framingham, Mass.
George M. Downes, Jamaica Plain, June 1, 1906.	1st regt., C, May 21, 1888, to Feb. 9, 1889; 1st regt., hdqrs. marker, May 19, 1890; trans. to co. A, 1st batt. cav., Feb. 10, 1891, to June 30, 1892; co. D, 1st batt. cav., June 29, 1899, to Dec. 10, 1901; 6th regt., pay sgt., Nov. 25, 1902; sgt. maj., July 20, 1904; 2d, Dec. 25, 1905.	Nat. guard, Me., 1 year, . .	Bangor, Me.
Maurice W. Parker, Boston, June 3, 1910.	1st corps cadets, May 17, 1895; 2d, May 17, 1898; 3d, May 17, 1899; 4th, May 17, 1900; 5th, May 17, 1901; 6th, May 17, 1902; dis., May 17, 1903; priv., 7th, 6th regt., May 7, 1906; col. sgt., capt., ord. dept., Feb. 15, 1908; res., June 18, 1909.	. . . . .	Chicago, Ill.
Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries (rank Second Lieutenant).			
George Faber, Weston, June 26, 1905.	6th regt., I, Nov. 17, 1890; 2d, Apr. 25, 1894; 3d, Apr. 25, 1895; 4th, Apr. 25, 1896; 5th, Apr. 25, 1897; 6th, Aug. 7, 1900; 7th, Aug. 7, 1901; trans. to hdqrs., 6th regt., Nov. 11, 1901; col. sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Everett, Mass.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries — Con.				
Henry H. Wheelock, Fitchburg, June 14, 1910.	6th regt., D, July 13, 1909, ...	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.	
Peter J. Post, Brighton, June 8, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 13, 1901; 2d, Dec. 13, 1904; 3d, Dec. 13, 1905; trans. to hdqrs., 6th regt., June 9, 1906; 4th, Dec. 13, 1906; 5th, Dec. 13, 1909; 6th, Dec. 13, 1910; priv., regt. com., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Chaplain.				
William F. Dusseault, Hyde Park, Mar. 20, 1907.	6th regt., chap., May 14, 1890; res., June 22, 1899, .	6th Mass inf., U. S. V., chap., May, 14, 1898; res., Aug. 5, 1898.	Boston, Mass.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Joseph S. Hart, Surgeon, Medical Department.
Capt. Eustace L. Fiske, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
Capt. Colby T. Kittredge, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Capt. Stuart W. Wise, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.
1st Lieut. Edwin D. Towle, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
1st Lieut. Mason D. Bryant, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.

Company A — Wakefield.				
Captain.				
John H. McMahon, Wakefield, Feb. 24, 1902.	6th regt., A, June 5, 1893; 2d, June 5, 1896; 3d, June 5, 1897; 4th, June 5, 1898; dis., June 5, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., June 12, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	South Reading, Mass.	

First Lieutenant. Edward J. Connelly, Wakefield, Nov. 22, 1909.	6th regt., A, Feb. 20, 1899; 2d, Feb. 20, 1902; 3d, Feb. 20, 1903; 4th, Feb. 20, 1904; 5th, Feb. 20, 1905; 6th, Feb. 20, 1906; 7th, Feb. 29, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Chelsea, Mass., .	High School, Wakefield.
Second Lieutenant. Fred H. Rogers, Melrose, Nov. 22, 1909.	6th regt., A, Aug. 19, 1901; 2d, Aug. 19, 1904; 3d, Aug. 19, 1905; 4th, Aug. 19, 1906; 5th, Aug. 19, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass.	
COMPANY B — Fitchburg.				
Captain. Frank V. Gilson, Fitchburg, Apr. 7, 1905.	6th regt., B, Sept. 23, 1892; 2d, Sept. 23, 1895; 3d, Sept. 23, 1896; 4th, Sept. 23, 1897; 5th, Sept. 23, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 14, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 26, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 1st sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Leominster, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. Willam L. Pollock, Leominster, May 31, 1911.	6th regt., B, Apr. 21, 1904; 2d, Apr. 21, 1907; 3d, Apr. 21, 1908; 4th, Apr. 21, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 5th, July 20, 1910; priv.	. . . . .	Leominster, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Lowell.				
Captain. George W. Peterson, Lowell, Jan. 11, 1911.	6th regt., C, May 1, 1898; 2d, May 1, 1901; 3d, May 1, 1902; 4th, Sept. 13, 1905; priv., corp.. sgt., 1st lt., Oct. 16, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Chelmsford, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Harold J. Patten, Tewksbury, Jan. 11, 1911.	6th regt., C, Sept. 25, 1906; 2d, Sept. 25, 1909; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass., .	Lowell High.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. James J. Powers, Lowell, Jan. 11, 1911.	6th regt., C, Oct. 20, 1903; 2d, Jan. 17, 1907; 3d, May 13, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.	
Company D — Fitchburg.				
Captain. Jeremiah J. McDowell, Fitchburg, Apr. 17, 1905.	6th regt., D, May 16, 1892; 2d, May 16, 1895; 3d, May 16, 1896; 4th, May 16, 1897; 5th, May 16, 1898; 6th, May 16, 1899; 7th, May 16, 1900; 8th, May 16, 1901; 9th, May 16, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1902; dis., Jan. 7, 1903; 10th, Jan. 7, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1903; 1st lt., Feb. 9, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 1st sgt.	Fitchburg, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. James F. Coburn, Fitchburg, Feb. 24, 1908.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Leominster, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Joseph H. McDowell, Fitchburg, June 28, 1909.	6th regt., D, July 17, 1899; 2d drum corps, July 17, 1902; 3d, D, Feb. 24, 1906; 4th, Feb. 24, 1907; 5th, Feb. 24, 1908; 6th, Feb. 24, 1909; priv., mus., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.	
Company E — South Framingham.				
Captain. George W. Sullivan, South Framingham, June 5, 1908.	6th regt., E, May 1, 1894; 2d, May 1, 1897; 3d, May 1, 1898; 4th, May 1, 1899; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., July 31, 1899; 1st lt., May 7, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	South Framingham, Mass.	

First Lieutenant. Francis J. Ganaway, South Framingham, June 5, 1908.	6th regt., E, Apr. 4, 1898; 2d, Apr. 4, 1901; 3d, Apr. 4, 1902; 4th, Apr. 4, 1903; 5th, Apr. 4, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 24, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Waltham, Mass.
Second Lieutenant. Edward D. Bement, South Framingham, Jan. 10, 1910.	1st batt., I, art. A, batt., June 19, 1906, to June 19, 1909.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
COMPANY F — Marlborough.			
Captain. Arthur N. Payne, Marlborough, May 31, 1910.	6th regt., F, Sept. 25, 1900; 2d, Sept. 25, 1903; trans. to sig. corps, 2d brig.; dis., Sept. 20, 1904; 3d, 6th regt., F, Sept. 20, 1904; 4th, Sept. 20, 1905; 5th, Sept. 20, 1906; 6th, Nov. 1, 1907; 7th, Nov. 1, 1908; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	N. H. nat. guard, 1st regt. inf., D co., 5½ yrs.; priv., corp., N. C. S., com. sgt.	Holmesville, N. Y.
First Lieutenant. Elden L. Holt, Marlborough, Aug. 7, 1900.	6th regt., F, June 15, 1897; 2d, July 10, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Marlborough, Mass.
Second Lieutenant. Aaron W. Hosmer, Southborough, July 3, 1911.	6th regt., F, July 30, 1891; 2d, July 30, 1894; 3d, July 30, 1895; 4th, July 30, 1896; 5th, July 30, 1897; 6th, July 30, 1898; 7th, July 30, 1899; 8th, May 10, 1904; 9th, May 10, 1905; 10th, May 10, 1906; 11th, May 10, 1907; 12th, May 10, 1908; 13th, May 10, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Southborough, Mass.
COMPANY G — Lowell.			
Captain. Walter R. Jeyes, Lowell, Dec. 26, 1907.	6th regt., G, May 23, 1899; dis., Jan. 30, 1902; Mar. 8, 1906; priv., corp.; 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1906.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Birmingham, Eng.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant.				
Thomas W. Doyle, Lowell, Dec. 26, 1907.	6th regt., G, May 11, 1897, to Sept. 11, 1899; May 10, 1906; priv.; 2d lt., May 28, 1906.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Lowell, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles F. Campbell, Lowell, Mar. 16, 1911.	6th regt., G, Feb. 1, 1911; priv., ...	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	Norwich University, Conn.
Company H — Stoneham.				
Captain.				
Duncan M. Stewart, Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1905.	6th regt., H, Sept. 23, 1895; 2d, Feb. 27, 1899; 3d, Mar. 6, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., Dec. 29, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, sgt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Stoneham, Mass.,	Stoneham High.
First Lieutenant.				
Thomas A. Ireland, Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1905.	6th regt., H, Dec. 26, 1899; 2d, Dec. 26, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 11, 1903.	. . . . .	Stoneham, Mass.,	Stoneham High.
Second Lieutenant.				
Alfred Belcher, Stoneham, Sept. 13, 1909.	6th regt., H, Nov. 14, 1903; 2d, Nov. 14, 1906; 3d, Nov. 14, 1907; 4th, Nov. 14, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Stoneham, Mass.,	Stoneham High.
Company I — Concord.				
Captain.				
Ralph B. Petersen, Concord, Nov. 26, 1906.	6th regt., I, Apr. 1, 1899; 2d, Apr. 6, 1902; 3d, Apr. 6, 1904; 4th, Apr. 6, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 23, 1905.	. . . . .	Concord, Mass.	

First Lieutenant. Frank F. Ireland, Concord, June 24, 1907.	6th regt., I, Apr. 21, 1897; 2d, Apr. 21, 1900; 3d, Apr. 21, 1901; 4th, Apr. 21, 1904; 5th, Apr. 21, 1905; 6th, Apr. 21, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 26, 1906.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Concord, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Company K — Lowell.				
Captain. James N. Greig, Lowell, May 23, 1906.	6th regt., C, Jan. 21, 1901, to May 20, 1902; corp.,	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	Port Glasgow, Scot.	
First Lieutenant. John P. Davis, Lowell, July 2, 1909.	6th regt., K, May 23, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 1, 1909.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.,	Lowell High; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Second Lieutenant. C. Frank Dupee, Lowell, Feb. 17, 1911.	6th regt., K, May 23, 1906; 2d, May 23, 1909; 3d, May 23, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Westford, Mass.,	Lowell High.
Company L — Boston.				
Captain. J. Holman Pryor, West Newton, Nov. 22, 1910.	6th regt., L, Mar. 8, 1895; 2d, Mar. 8, 1898; 3d, Mar. 8, 1901; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1902; res., Apr. 6, 1905.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	Chester, Va.	
First Lieutenant. Joseph G. Holmes, Newton, Mar. 1, 1910.	6th regt., L, Feb. 21, 1896; 2d, Feb. 21, 1899; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 17, 1902; dis., Mar. 1, 1902; 3d, Mar. 1, 1902; 4th, Mar. 1, 1905; 5th, Mar. 25, 1906; dis., Sept. 20, 1906; 6th, Apr. 18, 1907; 1st sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1908.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	Newton, Mass.,	Newton High.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles F. Chandler, Boston, Apr. 5, 1910.	6th regt., L, Jan. 28, 1897; 2d, Apr. 25, 1890, to Mar. 21, 1891; 3d, Apr. 24, 1891, to July 20, 1892; 4th, Oct. 4, 1893; 5th, Oct. 4, 1896; 6th, Oct. 4, 1899, to Apr. 21, 1902; 7th, Mar. 4, 1905; 8th, Mar. 4, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv., corp.	Boston, Mass.	
Company M — Milford.				
Captain.				
William G. Pond, Milford, June 10, 1907.	14th prov. co., July 11, 1898; trans. to 6th regt., M, April 14, 1899; 2d, July 11, 1901; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1903.	. . . . .	Milford, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Ernest W. Draper, Hopedale, June 10, 1907.	6th regt., M, May 16, 1900; 2d, May 16, 1903; 3d, May 16, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Hopedale, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Elbert M. Crockett, Milford, Feb. 25, 1908.	6th regt., M, Jan. 18, 1892; 2d, Feb. 24, 1895; 3d, Feb. 24, 1896; dis., Feb. 24, 1897; 4th, Dec. 8, 1903; 5th, Dec. 8, 1906; priv., cook, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1907; dis., Oct. 24, 1907; 6th, Oct. 24, 1907.	. . . . .	Northbridge, Mass.	

SECOND BRIGADE, GENERAL AND STAFF.

Brigadier General. William A. Pew, Jr., Salem, Feb. 29, 1908.	8th regt., G, Mar. 28, 1883; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1883; 1st lt., June 10, 1885; dis., Dec. 2, 1885; disbandment of co.; capt., Feb. 18, 1886; maj., June 10, 1890; col., June 28, 1895.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Gloucester, Mass.	
Aids-de-Camp (rank First Lieutenant). J. Wallace Bragdon, Dorchester, July 16, 1909.	1st squad. cav., A, May 5, 1903; 2d, May 5, 1906; priv., corp., trans. to quar. mas. dept., Nov. 26, 1907; 3d, May 5, 1909; post quar. mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
(Vacancy.)				

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Morton E. Cobb, Assistant Adjutant General, Adjutant General's Department.
Maj. Albert L. Wyman, Quartermaster, Quartermaster's Department.
Maj. A. Preston Chase, Commissary, Subsistence Department.
Capt. James C. Barr, Paymaster, Pay Department.

Fifth Regiment Infantry.

Colonel. Frank F. Cutting, Malden, Feb. 15, 1910.	5th regt., H, Apr. 23, 1884; trans. to 8th regt., L, Jan. 3, 1885; 2d, Apr. 23, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt. as co. L, Mar. 26, 1888; 3d, Apr. 23, 1888; 4th, Apr. 23, 1889; 5th, Apr. 23, 1890; 6th, Apr. 23, 1891; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1892; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; maj., June 18, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Melrose, Mass.	

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant-Colonel.				
Willis W. Stover, Everett, June 18, 1908.	5th regt., A, June 28, 1886; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 21, 1889; capt., Nov. 17, 1890; maj., Apr. 13, 1901.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., June 30, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Charlestown, Mass.	Boston Latin.
Majors.				
Willard C. Butler, Plymouth, June 1, 1901.	1st regt., H, Mar. 14, 1881, to May 25, 1883; 5th inf., D, Apr. 2, 1888; 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1891; capt., May 16, 1892.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Kingston, Mass.	
Francis Meredith, Malden, Dec. 11, 1902.	5th regt., A, Nov. 15, 1886; dis., Nov. 15, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, Dec. 9, 1889; H, 2d lt., Jan. 22, 1890; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1890; capt., July 16, 1892.	. . . . .	Birmingham, Eng.	
Orville J. Whitney, Medford, Dec. 15, 1910.	5th regt., E, Mar. 1, 1894; 2d, Mar. 1, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 15, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 20, 1899; capt., Jan. 8, 1906.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; 1st lt., Oct. 21, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Medford, Mass.	
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
William W. Wade, Woburn, Mar. 21, 1910.	5th regt., hdqrs. marker, June 11, 1891; trans., June 30, 1892, to G; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1892; 1st lt., Dec. 17, 1894; res., Aug. 31, 1897; 2d, G, May 27, 1901; trans. to non-com. staff; pay sgt., June 1, 1901; 3d, May 27, 1904; 4th, May 27, 1907; sgt. maj., Oct. 29, 1907; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 21, 1908.	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass.,	Woburn High.
Quartermaster (rank Captain).				
Jackson Caldwell, Somerville, Mar. 18, 1910.	1st batt. cav., troop A, Apr. 28, 1891; 2d, Apr. 28, 1894; 3d, Apr. 28, 1897; 4th, Apr. 28, 1900; 5th, Apr. 28, 1903; 6th, 1st sqd. cav., troop A, Apr. 28, 1906; 7th, Apr. 28, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Glasgow, Scotland.	

Commissary (rank Captain). John D. Nichols, East Somerville, June 26, 1905.	10th regt., Mar. 20, 1876, to Aug. 3, 1878; 5th regt., 1st lt. and com. of subsistence, Jan. 5, 1905.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant). Elmer E. George, Melrose, Apr. 14, 1910.	5th regt., L, Apr. 21, 1902; 2d, Apr. 21, 1905; 3d, Apr. 21, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Malden, Mass.	
Julien I. Chamberlain, Concord, June 20, 1910.	A batt., lgt. art., Jan. 23, 1901; 2d, Jan. 23, 1904; 3d, Jan. 23, 1905; 4th, Jan. 23, 1906; bat'y assigned to 1st batt., field art., as batt. A; priv., corp., 5th, 6th regt., I, Feb. 19, 1908; 6th, Feb. 19, 1909; 7th, Feb. 19, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	N. Y. N. G., sqd. A, cav., 3 yrs.; priv., corp.	Columbia, S. C.	Yale.
Ernest C. Goding, Waltham, July 9, 1910.	5th regt., F, Oct. 25, 1904; 2d, Oct. 25, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Port Allegany, Pa.	
Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries (rank Second Lieutenant). Payson T. Lowell, Newton Highlands, Mar. 8, 1910.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 2, 1893; 2d, Mar. 2, 1896; 3d, Mar. 2, 1897; 4th, Mar. 2, 1900; 5th, Mar. 2, 1901; 6th, Mar. 2, 1902; 7th, Mar. 2, 1903; 8th, Mar. 2, 1904; dis., Nov. 19, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 9th, 1st brig., non-com. staff, Dec. 15, 1904; col. sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; trans. to quar. mas. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; 10th, Dec. 15, 1907; dis., Jan. 29, 1910; post quar. mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	English High, Boston, Mass.
E. Everett Arnold, Mar. 12, 1910.	Amb. corps, Nov. 17, 1896; 2d, Nov. 17, 1899; 3d, Nov. 17, 1900; 4th, Nov. 17, 1901; dis., June 10, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 5th, 2d brig., non-com. staff, May 19, 1906; 6th, May 19, 1907; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; reorganization, brig. com. sgt.; 7th, sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; 8th, Nov. 15, 1908; post com. sgt.	. . . . .	Everett, Mass.	

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries — Con.				
Harry S. Parker, Cohasset, Oct. 24, 1910.	1st regt., I, Sept. 8, 1893, to May 19, 1894; 1st corps cadets, May 19, 1896; 2d, May 19, 1899, to May, 1900; priv.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.,	Peekskill Military Academy, N. Y.
Chaplain.				
Stephen H. Roblin, Brookline, Apr. 15, 1909.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Picton, Ontario, Canada.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Frederick E. Jones, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
Capt. Charles T. Dukelow, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Capt. Thomas McCarthy, Ordnance Department, Inspector of Small Arms Practice.
Capt. Henry Tolman, Jr., Medical Department, Assistant Surgeon.
First Lieut. Alfred C. Smith, Medical Department, Assistant Surgeon.

Company A — Boston.				
Captain.				
William H. Wilson, Somerville, Nov. 30, 1908.	5th regt., A, June 12, 1890; 2d, June 12, 1893; 3d, June 12, 1894; 4th, June 12, 1895; 5th, June 12, 1897; 6th, June 12, 1899; 7th, June 12, 1900; 2d lt., May 6, 1901; 1st lt., June 6, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.	Halifax, N. S.	
First Lieutenant.				
Augustus P. Coleman, Melrose, Nov. 30, 1908.	5th regt., A, June 21, 1895; 2d, June 21, 1898; dis., June 10, 1899; 3d, Oct. 13, 1899; 4th, Oct. 13, 1900; 5th, Oct. 13, 1901; 6th, Oct. 13, 1902; 7th, Oct. 13, 1903; 8th, Oct. 13, 1904; 9th, Oct. 13, 1905; 10th, Oct. 13, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	Newington, N. H.	

Second Lieutenant. Frederick Irving, Charlestown, Apr. 20, 1909.	5th regt., A, May 15, 1899; 2d, May 15, 1902; 3d, May 15, 1903; 4th, May 15, 1904; 5th, May 15, 1905; 6th, May 15, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., A., June 20, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv.	East Boston, Mass.	
COMPANY B — Boston.				
Captain. James D. Weir, Somerville, Mar. 22, 1909.	5th regt., A, Mar. 15, 1897, to June 10, 1899; May 21, 1900; 2d, May 21, 1903; 3d, May 21, 1904; 4th, May 21, 1905; 5th, May 21, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	River John, N. S.	
First Lieutenant. John L. Stevens, South Boston, July 7, 1909.	8th regt., A, Jan. 29, 1903; 2d, Jan. 29, 1906; 3d, Jan. 29, 1907; co. trans. to 5th regt. as B, Jan. 15, 1908; 4th, Jan. 29, 1908; 5th, Jan. 29, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Dublin, Ireland.	
Second Lieutenant. Mark E. Smith, Charlestown, June 22, 1910.	5th regt., A, July 22, 1889; 2d, July 22, 1892; 3d, July 22, 1893; 4th, July 22, 1896; 5th, July 22, 1897; 6th, July 22, 1898; 7th, July 22, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1900; capt., May 6, 1901; retired as maj., Nov. 18, 1908; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Nov. 18, 1908; restored to retired list, rank of maj., July 26, 1909.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; dis., Oct. 8, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
COMPANY C — Newton.				
Captain. George F. Guilford, Newtonville, Oct. 23, 1905.	5th regt., C, May 28, 1894; 2d, May 28, 1897; 3d, May 28, 1898; 4th, May 28, 1899; priv., corp., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1899.	5th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. George H. Daniels, Newton, Oct. 23, 1905.	5th regt., C, Jan. 20, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 5, 1904.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass., .	Newton High.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. George S. Coulter, Natick, Oct. 23, 1905.	5th regt., C, Jan. 24, 1898; 2d, Jan. 24, 1901; 3d, Jan. 24, 1902; 4th, Jan. 24, 1903; 5th, Jan. 24, 1904; 6th, Jan. 24, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Salem, Ore.	
Company D — Plymouth.				
Captain. Charles H. Robbins, Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1905.	5th regt., D, July 16, 1891; 2d, July 16, 1894; 3d, July 16, 1895; 4th, July 16, 1896; 5th, July 16, 1897, to June 4, 1898; 6th, Jan. 2, 1905; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st sgt., June 24, 1898; mus. in, July 1, 1898; dis. (by favor, for promotion), Mar. 2, 1899; mus. in, 2d lt., co. G, 5th, Mar. 3, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899, as 2d lt.	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Earl W. Gooding, Plymouth, Apr. 17, 1911.	5th regt., D, 2d lt., Jan. 4, 1910, ...	1st Conn. inf., U. S. V., F, May 4, 1898, to Dec. 1, 1898; 5th, U. S. cav., G, Mar. 2, 1899; priv., corp.; trans. to 18th batt., field art., Aug. 16, 1901; dis., Mar. 2, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	Plymouth, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Andrew J. Carr, Plymouth, Apr. 17, 1911.	5th regt., D, Mar. 7, 1895; 2d, Mar. 7, 1898, to Mar. 7, 1899; priv., corp.; 3d, Oct. 15, 1906; dis., Nov. 7, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., D, June 24, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt., C. A. C.; U. S. A., 101st Co., 6 yrs.; sgt., 1st sgt.; dis. exp.; 82d Co., 1 yr.; quar. mas. sgt.; dis. G. O. 4, W. D.	Plymouth, Mass.	

COMPANY E — Medford.				
Captain.				
Albert C. Gray, Medford, Dec. 23, 1910.	5th regt., E, July 13, 1896; 2d, July 13, 1899; 3d, July 13, 1900; 4th, May 21, 1903; 5th, May 21, 1904; 6th, May 21, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1906.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, July 1, 1898; corp., sgt.; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	North Berwick, Me.	Malden High.
First Lieutenant.				
Robert M. Magee, Medford, Feb. 15, 1911.	5th regt., E, July 3, 1899; 2d, July 3, 1902; 3d, July 3, 1903; 4th, July 3, 1904; corp., sgt., 2d lt., Feb. 6, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, July 11, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv.	Malden, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
John H. Tidd, Medford, Feb. 15, 1911.	5th regt., E, Jan. 5, 1903; 2d, Jan. 5, 1906; 3d, Jan. 5, 1907; 4th, Jan. 5, 1908; 5th, Jan. 5, 1909; 6th, Jan. 5, 1910; 7th, Jan. 5, 1911; priv., corp.	. . . . .	Medford, Mass.	
COMPANY F — Waltham.				
Captain.				
Sidney E. Brown, Waltham, May 7, 1911.	5th regt., F, Jan. 3, 1894; 2d, Jan. 3, 1897; 3d, Jan. 3, 1898; 4th, Jan. 3, 1899; 5th, Jan. 3, 1900; 6th, Jan. 3, 1901; 7th, Jan. 3, 1902; 8th, Jan. 3, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1903.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, June 25, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.	Waltham, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
John F. Williams, Waltham, Mar. 31, 1903.	5th regt., F, Dec. 23, 1884; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 4, 1887; res., Mar. 28, 1888; 2d, May 17, 1892; trans. to A, 6th regt., Dec. 20, 1894; 3d, 5th regt., F, Jan. 18, 1896; 4th, 8th regt., D, Apr. 1, 1898, to Apr. 1, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 5th regt., F, 2d lt., July 19, 1900.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; sgt.	Waltham, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
George G. Moyse, Waltham, May 2, 1911.	5th regt., C, June 11, 1895; 2d, June 11, 1899; nav. brig., C, July 5, 1900; 3d, 5th regt., F, July 18, 1901; 4th, July 18, 1902, to Mar. 10, 1903; 5th, Dec. 30, 1907; 6th, Dec. 30, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Halifax, N. S.	

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company G — Woburn.				
Captain. J. Edward Graham, Malden, Nov. 8, 1909.	5th regt., G, Sept. 29, 1897; 2d, Sept. 29, 1900; 3d, Sept. 29, 1901; 4th, Sept. 29, 1902; 5th, Sept. 29, 1903; 6th, Sept. 29, 1904; 7th, Sept. 29, 1907; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 21, 1907; 1st lt., Mar. 16, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, June 25, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv.	Burlington, Mass.	Woburn High.
First Lieutenant. Frederick C. Kean, Woburn, Nov. 8, 1909.	5th regt., G, Oct. 14, 1899; 2d, Oct. 14, 1902; 3d, Oct. 14, 1903; 4th, Oct. 14, 1904; dis., Oct. 14, 1905; 5th, 6th regt., A, Aug. 21, 1906; 6th, 5th regt., G, Aug. 21, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1908.	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass., .	Woburn High.
Second Lieutenant. William H. Mobbs, Nov. 8, 1909.	5th regt., G, Nov. 2, 1903; 2d, Nov. 2, 1906; 3d, Nov. 2, 1907; 4th, Nov. 2, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass.	
Company H — Boston.				
Captain. George T. Latimer, Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1904.	1st batt. lgt. art., batt. A, Mar. 29, 1886; 2d, Apr. 15, 1889; 3d, Apr. 15, 1890; 4th, Apr. 15, 1891; 5th, Apr. 15, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 6th, 5th regt., H, July 20, 1896; 7th, July 20, 1897; 8th, July 20, 1898; 9th, July 20, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1903; dis., Feb. 3, 1903; 10th, Feb. 3, 1903; 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1903.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, quar. mas. sgt., June 23, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Birmingham, Eng.	

First Lieutenant. Philip B. Bruce, Brookline, Oct. 24, 1904.	5th regt., H, June 22, 1903; 2d lt., Feb. 3, 1904, .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Second Lieutenant. Henry D. Cormerais, Brookline, Apr. 18, 1910.	5th regt., B, Nov. 9, 1896; 2d, Nov. 9, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., June 26, 1900; 3d, Nov. 9, 1900; 4th, Nov. 9, 1901; 5th, Nov. 9, 1902; 6th, Nov. 9, 1903; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 31, 1905.	. . . . .	Brookline, Mass.	
COMPANY I — Attleborough.				
Captain. Lawrence W. Cook, North Attleborough, Nov. 13, 1905.	5th regt., I, June 21, 1896; 2d, June 21, 1899; sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 15, 1900; 1st lt., May 9, 1904.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Valley Falls, R. I.	
First Lieutenant. Thomas F. Williams, Attleborough, Nov. 13, 1905.	5th regt., I, July 6, 1897; 2d, July 6, 1900; 3d, July 6, 1901; 7th, July 6, 1902; 8th, July 6, 1903; 2d lt., May 9, 1904; dis., June 10, 1904; 9th, June 19, 1904; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 1, 1904.	. . . . .	Attleborough, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. George S. Holbrook, Seekonk, Nov. 13, 1905.	5th regt., I, Apr. 3, 1901; 2d, Apr. 3, 1904; 3d, Apr. 3, 1905; priv., sgt.	. . . . .	Attleborough, Mass.	
COMPANY K — Hingham.				
Captain. Walter L. Bouvé, Hingham, Jan. 26, 1903.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1876; corp., July 9, 1879; sgt., Sept. 15, 1881; 1st sgt., June 9, 1883; sgt. maj., Feb. 8, 1889; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1889; retired as capt., Mar. 8, 1899.	Capt., asst. adj. gen., 3d brig., 3d div., 1st corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; res., Sept. 24, 1898.	Boston, Mass., .	Mass. Inst. Tech.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant. Ernest E. Lincoln, Hingham, July 11, 1910.	34th co., Mass. prov. mil., Sept. 9, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 5th regt., K, Jan. 26, 1903; 2d, Jan. 26, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 27, 1907.	. . . . .	Hingham, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Sheldon N. Ripley, Cohasset, July 11, 1910.	5th regt., K, Jan. 26, 1903; 2d, Jan. 26, 1906; 3d, Jan. 26, 1909; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Hyde Park, Mass.	
Company L — Malden.				
Captain. Henry C. Bacon, Malden, June 23, 1908.	5th regt., L, Jan. 1, 1896; 2d, Jan. 1, 1899; 3d, Jan. 1, 1900; 4th, Jan. 1, 1901; 5th, Jan. 1, 1902; 6th, Jan. 1, 1903; 7th, Jan. 1, 1904; 8th, Jan. 1, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Boston, Mass.,	Malden High.
First Lieutenant. Joseph C. Jacobs, Malden, July 22, 1910.	Mass. prov. mil., 33d co., Aug. 9, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899, disbandment of co.; 5th regt., L, June 7, 1899; 2d, June 7, 1902; 3d, June 7, 1903; 4th, June 7, 1904; 5th, June 7, 1905; 6th, June 7, 1908; 7th, June 7, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 23, 1908.	. . . . .	Chicago, Ill.,	Malden High.
Second Lieutenant. C. David Berg, Malden, July 22, 1910.	5th regt., L, June 19, 1895; 2d, June 19, 1898; 3d, June 19, 1900; 4th, June 19, 1901; 5th, June 19, 1902; 6th, June 19, 1903; 7th, June 19, 1904; 8th, June 19, 1905; 9th, June 19, 1907; 10th, July 22, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L co., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Norkoping, Sweden.	

COMPANY M — Hudson.				
Captain.				
Harry C. Moore, Hudson, Jan. 5, 1909.	5th regt., M, Jan. 20, 1891; 2d, Jan. 20, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1894; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1894; res., Dec. 12, 1896; 3d, Dec. 12, 1896; 4th, Dec. 12, 1897; 5th, June 20, 1899; 6th, June 20, 1900; 7th, June 20, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1901; capt., Dec. 20, 1904; res., Feb. 18, 1908.	. . . . .	Hudson, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Fred B. Dawes, Hudson, Dec. 21, 1909.	5th regt., M, May 17, 1904; 2d, May 17, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 12, 1908.	. . . . .	Hudson, Mass., .	Mass. Inst. Tech.
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles E. Deland, Dec. 21, 1909.	5th regt., B, Jan. 22, 1909; trans. to M, Dec. 13, 1909; dis., Dec. 21, 1909.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Roxbury High.

Eighth Regiment Infantry.

Colonel.				
E. Leroy Sweetser, Everett, Mar. 6, 1908.	5th regt., L, Mar. 13, 1893; 2d, Mar. 13, 1896; 3d, Mar. 13, 1897; 4th, Mar. 13, 1898; 5th, Mar. 13, 1899; 6th, Mar. 13, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 8th regt., B, capt., Mar. 20, 1900; maj., Feb. 3, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st sgt., July 1, 1898; E, 2d lt., Oct. 15, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Medford, Mass.	
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Frank A. Graves, Marblehead, May 15, 1908.	8th regt., C, Aug. 14, 1883; 2d, Aug. 14, 1886; dis., Aug. 14, 1887; 3d, Sept. 9, 1887; 4th, Sept. 9, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 30, 1889; capt., July 3, 1893; maj., Oct. 2, 1896.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Marblehead, Mass.	

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Majors.				
George I. Canfield, Somerville, May 15, 1908.	8th regt., M, June 3, 1886; 2d, June 3, 1889; 3d, June 3, 1890; 4th, Sept. 28, 1891; 5th, Sept. 28, 1892; 6th, Sept. 28, 1893; 7th, Sept. 28, 1894; 8th, Sept. 28, 1895; 9th, Sept. 28, 1896; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1896; capt., May 28, 1900.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Somerville, Mass.	
William H. Perry, Swampscott, Feb. 12, 1909.	8th regt., D, Dec. 11, 1893, to Apr. 30, 1896; 2d, I, Oct. 16, 1896; priv., corp.; 2d lt., May 18, 1897; dis., Apr. 4, 1900; disbandment of co.; 8th regt., H, 2d lt., May 18, 1903; 1st lt., May 23, 1904; capt., July 28, 1904.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; 2d lt.	Lynn, Mass.	
Charles T. Hilliker, Lynn, Mar. 3, 1911.	8th regt., D, Feb. 27, 1885; 2d, Feb. 27, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., Mar. 15, 1897.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Lynn, Mass.	
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
C. Frederic Lyman, Dover, Dec. 29, 1910.	Nav. batt., A, Mar. 20, 1890; dis., June 20, 1892; 1st corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1894; 2d, Nov. 16, 1897; 3d, Nov. 16, 1898; 4th, Nov. 16, 1899; 5th, Nov. 16, 1900; 6th, Nov. 16, 1901; 7th, Nov. 16, 1902; 8th, Nov. 16, 1903; dis., Nov. 16, 1904; 9th, 8th regt., batt. sgt. maj., Apr. 30, 1907; 1st lt., batt. adj., Dec. 23, 1907.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

Quartermaster (rank Captain). Charles T. Cahill, Lowell, June 22, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 22, 1887; 2d, Nov. 22, 1890; 3d, Nov. 22, 1891; 4th, Jan. 31, 1893; dis., Jan. 31, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 5th, amb. corps, Apr. 26, 1894; 6th, Apr. 26, 1895; 7th, Apr. 26, 1896; dis., Apr. 26, 1897; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 28, 1908.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.
Commissary (rank Captain). Harry P. Ripley, Hingham, Apr. 8, 1910.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., Apr. 11, 1894; trans. to amb. corps, M. V. M., Apr. 14, 1894; dis., Dec. 10, 1895; priv., corp.; non-com. staff, 1st brig., Mar. 23, 1903; 2d, Mar. 23, 1906; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; sgt., com. sgt., sgt. maj.; 3d, 6th regt., A, Nov. 15, 1907; priv.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 4, 1908.	. . . . .	Hingham, Mass.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant). H. Douglas Campbell, Winchester, May 11, 1910.	2d corps cadets, Apr. 21, 1898; 2d, 8th regt., I, Apr. 21, 1901; 3d, Apr. 21, 1902; 4th, co. D, June 19, 1903; 5th, June 19, 1904; trans. to co. E, June 6, 1905; 6th, June 19, 1905; 7th, June 19, 1906; 8th, June 19, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 4, 1908.	. . . . .	Toledo, O.
Ralph G. Perkins, Somerville, Feb. 14, 1911.	1st batt. cav., Oct. 27, 1900; 2d, Oct. 27, 1903; corp.; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, May 9, 1905; 3d, Oct. 27, 1906; 4th, Oct. 27, 1907; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; reorganization, hosp. steward; 5th, 8th regt., K, Apr. 11, 1908; dis., June 10, 1908; 8th regt., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., May 10, 1910.	. . . . .	Lewiston, Me.
Walter M. Pratt, Chelsea, June 29, 1911.	1st batt. cav., A, May 23, 1905; trans. to batt. A, F art., May 14, 1907; 2d, May 23, 1908; 3d, May 23, 1909; 8th regt., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., July 1, 1909; dis., July 29, 1909; failed to pass med. board; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Apr. 22, 1910.	. . . . .	Chelsea, Mass.

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries (rank Second Lieutenant). Frederick G. Bauer, Jamaica Plain, May 11, 1910.	1st batt. cav., troop A, Oct. 31, 1904, to Oct. 31, 1907; priv.	. . . . .	Jamaica Plain, Mass.	
William J. Caldwell, Revere, Feb. 15, 1911.	1st regt., hvy. art., B, July 8, 1899, to Nov. 30, 1901, .	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	
Charles A. Stevens, Lowell, July 15, 1911.	6th regt., K, May 23, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Jan. 15, 1908; res., Dec. 8, 1908; June 22, 1910, to July 10, 1911; sgt.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass., .	Lowell High.
Chaplain. Howard K. Bartow, Cohasset, July 22, 1904.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Astoria, N. Y.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Frank P. Williams, Surgeon, Medical Department.
Capt. James C. Barr, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Capt. Robert W. Forster, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
Capt. Perry L. Burrill, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.
1st Lieut. James F. Coupal, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
1st Lieut. Irving T. Cutter, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.

COMPANY A — Cambridge.				
Captain.				
George T. Jones, West Somerville, July 10, 1907.	5th regt., B, Feb. 14, 1898; 2d, Feb. 14, 1901; 3d, Feb. 14, 1902; 4th, Feb. 14, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1903; 1st lt., June 14, 1905; co. trans. to 8th regt. as co. A, Jan. 15, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv.	Somerville, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Thomas F. Brown, Brighton, Jan. 6, 1909.	5th regt., B, June 1, 1899; dis., Sept. 22, 1899; 2d, Mar. 10, 1902; 3d, Mar. 10, 1905; 4th, Mar. 10, 1906; 5th, Mar. 10, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; co. trans. to 8th regt. as co. A, Jan. 15, 1908; 2d lt., July 10, 1907.	43d regt. inf., U. S. V., B, Sept. 8, 1899; July 5, 1901; priv.	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard.
Second Lieutenant.				
Harry J. Dougan, Allston, May 18, 1910.	5th regt., B, Nov. 12, 1899, to Feb. 10, 1902; Mar. 30, 1903; Mar. 30, 1906; 2d, Mar. 30, 1907; co. trans. to 8th regt., as A co., Jan. 18, 1908; 3d, Mar. 30, 1908; 4th, Mar. 30, 1909; 5th, Mar. 30, 1910; priv., cook, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv., corp.	Prince Edward Island, Canada.	
COMPANY B — Everett.				
Captain.				
George A. Kyle, Everett, Apr. 23, 1906.	8th regt., B, 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1905.	. . . . .	Haverhill, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Lewis P. Sawin, Everett, Apr. 5, 1909.	8th regt., B, Mar. 20, 1900; 2d, Mar. 20, 1903; 3d, Mar. 20, 1904; 4th, Mar. 20, 1905; 5th, Mar. 20, 1908; 6th, Mar. 20, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Millbridge, Me.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Bernard M. Berry, Everett, Sept. 24, 1906.	8th regt., B, Apr. 5, 1906, ...	. . . . .	Everett, Mass.	

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company C — Cambridge.				
Captain.				
Ralph M. Smith, Somerville, Jan. 29, 1907.	8th regt., C, Feb. 24, 1902; 2d, Feb. 24, 1905; 3d, Feb. 24, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1906.	. . . . .	Provincetown, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Harris G. Lindh, North Cambridge, June 6, 1905.	8th regt., C, June 3, 1901; 2d, June 3, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Freeman L. Nelson, Somerville, Dec. 5, 1911.	8th regt., C, Oct. 6, 1903; 2d, Oct. 6, 1906; 3d, Oct. 6, 1907; 4th, Oct. 6, 1908; 5th, Oct. 6, 1909; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Hants County, N. S.	
Company D — Lynn.				
Captain.				
Thomas J. Cobey, Lynn, Mar. 20, 1911.	8th regt., D, May 20, 1889; 2d, May 20, 1892; 3d, May 20, 1893; 4th, May 20, 1894; 5th, May 20, 1895; 6th, May 20, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1897.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	New Britain, Ct.	
First Lieutenant.				
William W. Cann, Lynn, July 10, 1911.	8th regt., D, Dec. 14, 1891; 2d, Dec. 14, 1894; 3d, Dec. 14, 1895; 4th, Dec. 14, 1896; 5th, Dec. 14, 1897; 32d co., prov. mil., 1st lt., Aug. 8, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 6th, 8th regt., D, Apr. 15, 1899; 7th, Apr. 15, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1901.	. . . . .	Danvers, Mass.	

Second Lieutenant. Charles J. Jeffers, Lynn, July 10, 1911.	8th regt., I, Jan. 23, 1894; 2d, Jan. 23, 1897; 3d, D, Jan. 23, 1898; 4th, Jan. 23, 1899; 5th, Jan. 23, 1900; 6th, Jan. 23, 1901; 7th, Jan. 23, 1902; 8th, Jan. 23, 1903; 9th, Jan. 23, 1904; 10th, Jan. 23, 1905; 11th, Jan. 23, 1906; 12th, Jan. 23, 1907; 13th, Jan. 23, 1908; 14th, Jan. 23, 1909; 15th, Jan. 23, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; sgt.	Lynn, Mass.	
COMPANY E — Cambridge.				
Captain. William J. Greene, Cambridge, May 29, 1905.	Prov. mil., 26th co., July 20, 1898, sgt.; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt., C, June 26, 1900; 2d, June 26, 1903; 3d, June 26, 1904; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1905.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	Cambridge, Manual Training School.
First Lieutenant. William J. Keville, Somerville, May 29, 1905.	8th regt., M, Sept. 23, 1897; trans. to hdqrs., May 16, 1900; 2d, Sept. 23, 1900; 3d, Sept. 23, 1902; 4th, Sept. 23, 1903; orderly.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 5, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Somerville, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. James H. McDade, Dorchester, Jan. 23, 1911.	8th regt., E, Nov. 9, 1905; 2d, Nov. 9, 1908; 3d, Nov. 9, 1909; 4th, Nov. 9, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	. . . . .	St. John, N. B.	
COMPANY F — Haverhill.				
Captain. Harry B. Campbell, Haverhill, June 7, 1904.	8th regt., F, 2d lt., Feb. 26, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1903,	Me. V. M., one year, sgt., . .	Dexter, Me.	
First Lieutenant. Ralph D. Hood, Haverhill, May 25, 1909.	8th regt., F, Feb. 15, 1904; 2d lt., June 7, 1904, . .	. . . . .	Topsfield, Mass.	

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. Fred H. Whittier, Haverhill, May 25, 1909.	8th regt., F, Apr. 24, 1901; 2d, Apr. 24, 1904; 3d, Apr. 24, 1905; 4th, Apr. 24, 1906; 5th, Apr. 24, 1907; 6th, Apr. 24, 1908; 7th, Apr. 24, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Tremont, N. H.	
Company G — Gloucester.				
Captain. Frank S. Elliott, Gloucester, Apr. 12, 1906.	8th regt., I, Apr. 29, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to co. G, Aug. 14, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Gloucester, Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech.
First Lieutenant. John E. Parker, Gloucester, Mar. 15, 1910.	8th regt., G, June 14, 1897; 2d, June 14, 1900; 3d, June 14, 1901; 4th, June 14, 1902; 5th, June 14, 1905; priv., mus.; 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1907.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899, mus.	Gloucester, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Sumner C. Andrews, Gloucester, Jan. 13, 1911.	8th regt., G, May 29, 1906; 2d, Aug. 13, 1909, to Apr. 9, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Gloucester, Mass.	Gloucester High.
Company H — Salem.				
Captain. Charles A. Dawson, Salem, Feb. 25, 1909.	1st regt., B, Sept. 22, 1888; 2d, Sept. 22, 1891; 3d, Sept. 22, 1892; 4th, Sept. 22, 1893; priv., mus., trans. to hdqrs., Aug. 5, 1896; 5th, C, 1st hvy. art., Sept. 22, 1896; 6th, Nov. 29, 1897; 7th, Nov. 29, 1898; 8th, Nov. 29, 1899; priv., mus., corp.; 8th, 8th regt., I, June 20, 1891; 9th, June 20, 1902; 10th, June 20, 1903, to June 30, 1903; priv., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 11th, Sept. 1, 1903, to Mar. 30, 1904; priv., 8th regt., H, 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1904.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, May 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Halifax, N. S.	

First Lieutenant. James J. Ingoldsby, Salem, Mar. 15, 1909.	8th regt., E, Dec. 10, 1894, to Mar. 10, 1897; 2d lt., July 28, 1904.	Hosp. corps, U. S. A., July 11, 1898, to Feb. 8, 1899.	Salem, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Frederick J. Needham, Salem, Dec. 12, 1910.	8th inf., H, Mar. 1, 1906; 2d, Mar. 1, 1909; 3d, Mar. 1, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Danvers, Mass.	
COMPANY I — Lynn.				
Captain. William C. Jones, Swampscott, Apr. 21, 1908.	8th regt., I, Oct. 16, 1900; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Oct. 27, 1900; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1903.	8th regt., N. Y. vols., 1st sgt., .	New York, N. Y.	
First Lieutenant. Tom K. P. Stilwell, Lynn, Oct. 4, 1910.	8th regt., I, Oct. 6, 1903, to Aug. 30, 1904; Oct. 18, 1904, to June 10, 1905; July 19, 1910; priv., corp.	Nat. guard, Missouri, 3 yrs.; corp.,	Seymour, Ind., .	University, Mo.
Second Lieutenant. Fred A. Clark, Lynn, Jan. 17, 1911.	8th regt., I, June 6, 1905, to July 5, 1907; priv.; Mar. 17, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Newburyport, Mass.	
COMPANY K — Somerville.				
Captain. Frank B. Runey, Somerville, Sept. 13, 1910.	9th inf., B, Feb. 21, 1898; dis., July 26, 1899; 8th regt., K, Mar. 24, 1902, to Feb. 20, 1904; Jan. 23, 1905, to Jan. 23, 1906; 2d, Jan. 23, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 27, 1906; 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; priv.; 26th inf., U. S. V., B, July 13, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.	Somerville, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Harry W. Soule, Brookline, Sept. 13, 1910.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 8, 1897; 2d, Oct. 8, 1900; 3d, Oct. 8, 1901; 4th, Oct. 8, 1902; 5th, Oct. 8, 1903; 6th, Oct. 8, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to non-com. staff, 1st brig., Mar. 23, 1905; 7th, Oct. 8, 1905; 8th, Oct. 8, 1906; col. sgt., sgt. clk.; trans. to hdqrs., 8th regt., Mar. 12, 1907; batt. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Mar. 19, 1907.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant.				
William E. Calder, Jr., West Medford, Sept. 13, 1910.	8th regt., K, Oct. 20, 1902; 2d, Oct. 20, 1905; 3d, Oct. 20, 1906; 4th, Oct. 20, 1907; 5th, Oct. 20, 1908; 6th, Oct. 20, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	
Company L — Lawrence.				
Captain.				
Charles A. Ranlett, Arlington, May 5, 1910.	8th regt., M, 2d lt., June 1, 1908, ...	U. S. Mil. Acad., June 20, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1897, cadet.	Melrose, Mass., .	Bethel Mil. Acad., Va.; Newton High; Amherst College; U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y.
First Lieutenant.				
(Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant.				
Daniel C. Smith, Lawrence, Dec. 14, 1909.	8th regt., L, Apr. 6, 1905; 2d, Apr. 6, 1908; 3d, Apr. 6, 1909; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Manchester, N. H.	
Company M — Somerville.				
Captain.				
Joseph E. Wiley, Somerville, June 1, 1908.	8th regt., M, Apr. 24, 1893; 2d, Apr. 24, 1896; 3d, Apr. 24, 1897; 4th, Apr. 24, 1898; 5th, July 24, 1899; 6th, July 24, 1900; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1900; 1st lt., June 9, 1902.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st sgt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Somerville, Mass.	

First Lieutenant. George S. Penney, Somerville, June 1, 1908.	8th regt., M, Oct. 15, 1897; 2d, Oct. 15, 1900; 3d, Oct. 15, 1901; 4th, Oct. 15, 1902; 5th, Oct. 15, 1903; 2d lt., June 13, 1904.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899, priv.	Cambridge, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Fred E. Estabrook, Somerville, May 16, 1910.	8th regt., M, Apr. 15, 1907; 2d, Apr. 15, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	St. John, N. B.	

Ninth Regiment Infantry.

Colonel. John J. Sullivan, Dorchester, Nov. 16, 1909.	9th regt., E, 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1889; capt., June 25, 1895; maj., Mar. 30, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., May 11, 1898; maj., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
Lieutenant Colonel. John H. Dunn, South Boston, Feb. 1, 1911.	9th regt., I, Sept. 2, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., May 16, 1892; capt., May 11, 1896; res., Sept. 21, 1899; capt., D, Mar. 24, 1902, to rank from May 11, 1896; maj., May 7, 1909.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 28th inf., U. S. V., capt., July 5, 1899; mus. out, May 1, 1901.	South Boston, Mass.	
Majors. George F. H. Murray, Boston, Mar. 30, 1899.	9th regt., B, 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1887; capt., May 1, 1888, .	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	At sea, . .	English High, Boston.
William J. Casey, South Boston, July 21, 1906.	9th regt., I, Feb. 25, 1889; 2d, Feb. 25, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 11, 1896; 1st lt., adj., July 17, 1899; capt., adj., Apr. 3, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	South Boston, Mass.	

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Majors — Con.				
Edward L. Logan, South Boston, Feb. 1, 1911.	9th regt., sgt. maj., Nov. 30, 1897, to July 29, 1899; A, 2d lt., June 11, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1903; capt., Oct. 26, 1908.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt., maj., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass., .	Boston Latin; Harvard.
Adjutant. (rank Captain).				
Asa L. Phelps, Boston, Apr. 16, 1907.	9th regt., E, June 6, 1899; priv., trans. to non-com. staff, July 7, 1900; 2d, June 6, 1902; 3d, June 6, 1903; 4th, June 6, 1904; sgt. maj.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; 1st lt., C, Apr. 2, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; priv.	Battle Creek, Mich.	
Quartermaster (rank Captain).				
William L. Conrad, Boston, Apr. 12, 1910.	6th regt., D, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, Nov. 7, 1895; 3d, Nov. 7, 1896; 4th, Nov. 7, 1897; 5th, Nov. 7, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 1, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 5, 1900; res., Dec. 10, 1901; 6th, 9th regt., I, Feb. 15, 1904; 7th, Feb. 15, 1905; sgt.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 26, 1905.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 2d lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Topsfield, Mass.	
Commissary (rank Captain).				
Daniel J. Murphy, Natick, May 19, 1908.	1st regt., G, June 3, 1887; co. trans. to 9th regt., L, Mar. 26, 1888; 2d, June 3, 1890; 3d, June 3, 1891; 4th, June 3, 1892; 5th, June 3, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1893; capt., July 24, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 15, 1900; capt., quar. mas., May 15, 1903; ret. as maj., June 22, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Ireland.	

Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).			
George H. Nee, South Boston, May 17, 1909.	. . . . .	21st U. S. inf., H, 1897, to Sept. 19, 1900; sgt., 18th U. S. inf., C, Aug. 30, 1905, to Aug. 29, 1908, 1st sgt.	Boston, Mass.
Henry D. Crowley, Dorchester, July 16, 1910.	1st corps cadets, June 15, 1906; 2d, June 15, 1909; priv., corp.	. . . . .	Millers Falls, Mass.
Hugh J. Maguire, Boston, June 20, 1911.	9th regt., A, July 12, 1897; 2d, July 12, 1900; 3d, July 12, 1901; 4th, July 12, 1902; 5th, July 12, 1903; 6th, July 12, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1905; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1908; ret. as capt., Feb. 28, 1911.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Boston, Mass.
Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries (rank Second Lieutenant).			
William L. Ford, Dorchester, June 26, 1905.	9th regt., com. sgt., May 25, 1903, ...	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
James B. Connolly, Boston, July 27, 1909.	9th regt., I, Apr. 23, 1888, to Aug. 8, 1899, . .	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, June 2, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; priv., corp., U. S. N., Dec. 31, 1906, to Jan. 31, 1907, yeoman, 1st class.	Boston, Mass.
Richard H. Baker, Roxbury, Aug. 8, 1910.	9th regt., E, Aug. 12, 1889, to Aug. 12, 1902; priv., corp.	. . . . .	Halifax, N. S.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Chaplain. Michael J. O'Connor, Roxbury, Apr. 21, 1911.	9th regt., E, May 11, 1911, to Oct. 11, 1911, . .	. . . . .	Ireland.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Patrick F. Butler, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
Capt. John P. Kane, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Capt. William R. Murphy, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.
Capt. Frederick L. Bogan, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
1st Lieut. George F. Keenan, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
1st Lieut. Edward D. Hurley, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.

Company A — Boston.				
Captain. Thomas F. Murphy, Roxbury, May 23, 1911.	9th regt., A, June 6, 1905; 2d, June 6, 1908; priv., mus.; 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1908.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Dorchester High; Harvard; Dartmouth.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				

COMPANY B — Boston.				
Captain.				
John J. Hickey, South Boston, July 26, 1904.	9th regt., B, Feb. 28, 1893; 2d, Apr. 7, 1896; 3d, Apr. 7, 1897; 4th, Mar. 28, 1899; 1st lt., July 21, 1899; dis., Aug. 1, 1899; 5th, July 21, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Michael F. Smart, South Boston, Nov. 27, 1906.	9th regt., B, June 19, 1899; 2d, June 19, 1902; 3d, June 19, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th, hdqrs., June 19, 1904; regt. quar. mas. sgt.; B, 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1904.	. . . . .	St. John's Newfoundland.	
Second Lieutenant.				
George H. Manks, Dorchester, Mar. 31, 1908.	Nav. brig., B, May 21, 1895; 2d, 1st hvy. art., D, Dec. 12, 1898; trans. to 1st corps cadets, June 7, 1901; 3d, Dec. 12, 1901; trans. to hdqrs., 6th regt., Sept. 13, 1904; pay sgt.; 4th, Dec. 12, 1904; 5th, Dec. 12, 1905; trans. to regt. hosp. corps, Nov. 14, 1907; trans. to hosp. corps, med. dept., Jan. 7, 1908; 1st class priv.	U. S. N., Apr. 23, 1898; dis., July 31, 1898; quar. mas., 2d class; signal service.	Dorchester, Mass.	Dorchester High.
COMPANY C — Boston.				
Captain.				
William H. Sullivan, Charlestown, Dec. 12, 1911.	9th regt., E, May 29, 1900; 2d, May 29, 1903; 3d, May 29, 1904; 4th, May 29, 1905; 5th, May 29, 1906; trans. to A co., 8th regt., Jan. 28, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 9th regt., C, 2d lt., May 20, 1907.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Nathan F. Ayer, Boston, May 20, 1907.	9th regt., C, July 3, 1899; 2d, July 3, 1902; 3d, July 3, 1903; 4th, July 3, 1904; 5th, July 3, 1905; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1906; dis., May 14, 1906; 6th, Apr. 2, 1906; 2d lt., July 6, 1906.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. William J. Kievenaar, Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1911.	9th regt., B, June 23, 1903; trans. to E, Mar. 15, 1906; 2d, June 23, 1906; 3d, June 23, 1907; 4th, June 23, 1908; dis., Dec. 19, 1908; 5th, Apr. 4, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Company D — Boston.				
Captain. Thomas F. Sullivan, South Boston, May 2, 1910.	9th regt., I, July 10, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., July 16, 1901; 2d lt., I, Mar. 24, 1902; 1st lt., May 17, 1909.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; wagoner.	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
First Lieutenant. Herbert S. M. Laydon, Boston, May 2, 1911.	9th regt., C, Apr. 3, 1899, to Sept. 13, 1899; D, Mar. 24, 1902; 2d, Mar. 24, 1905; 3d, Mar. 24, 1908; 4th, Mar. 24, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 17, 1909.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, June 27, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 27, 1898; 37th regt., inf., U. S. V., I, Aug. 21, 1899; mus. out, Feb. 20, 1901.	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Joseph S. Benton, South Boston, May 2, 1911.	9th regt., I, Mar. 20, 1889; 2d, Apr. 25, 1892; 3d, Apr. 25, 1893; 4th, Apr. 25, 1894; 5th, Apr. 25, 1895; 6th, Mar. 4, 1898; 7th, Oct. 2, 1899; dis., Feb. 28, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 8th, 9th regt., D, Mar. 24, 1902; 9th, Mar. 24, 1903; 10th, Mar. 24, 1904; 11th, Mar. 24, 1905; 12th, Mar. 24, 1906; 13th, Mar. 24, 1908; 14th, Mar. 24, 1909; 15th, Mar. 24, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., cook.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 19, 1898; Nov. 26, 1898; sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	Boston, Mass.	

COMPANY E — Boston.				
Captain. John J. Barry, Boston, June 13, 1899.	9th regt., B, July 16, 1884, to July 16, 1887; 2d, July 7, 1888; 3d, E, Oct. 1, 1889, to Oct. 1, 1892; 4th, Oct. 1, 1892, to Mar. 6, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1894; 1st lt., June 25, 1895.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; capt., Aug. 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
First Lieutenant. Joseph P. Galvin, South Boston, Apr. 24, 1906.	9th regt., E. May 11, 1894; 2d, May 11, 1897; 3d, Feb. 7, 1899; 4th, Feb. 7, 1900; 5th, Feb. 7, 1901; 6th, Feb. 7, 1902; 7th, Feb. 7, 1903; 8th, Feb. 7, 1904; 9th, Feb. 7, 1905; 10th, Feb. 7, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Daniel J. Canty, Woburn, May 19, 1908.	9th regt., E, Apr. 4, 1905; 2d, Apr. 4, 1908; priv., mus.,	12th U. S. inf., priv., corp., sgt.; 27th U. S. inf., mus.; 1898 to 1904.	New York, N. Y.	
COMPANY F — Lawrence.				
Captain. Frank L. Donovan, Lawrence, Apr. 12, 1904.	9th regt., F, Feb. 2, 1897; 2d, Apr. 24, 1900; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 30, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Silver Lake, Pa.	
First Lieutenant. Martin J. Foley, Lawrence, Dec. 6, 1904.	9th regt., F, June 4, 1901; 2d, June 4, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. John W. Mahoney, Lawrence, Jan. 8, 1909.	9th regt., F, Mar. 25, 1905; 2d, May 28, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company G — Worcester.				
Captain. (Vacancy.)				
First Lieutenant. Thomas F. Foley, Worcester, Sept. 28, 1908.	9th regt., G, Oct. 14, 1899; 2d, Oct. 14, 1902; 3d, Oct. 14, 1903; 4th, Oct. 14, 1904; 5th, Oct. 14, 1905; 6th, Oct. 14, 1906; 7th, Oct. 14, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Patrick J. Prendeville, Worcester, Apr. 11, 1910.	9th regt., G, June 10, 1891; 2d, June 10, 1894; 3d, June 10, 1896; 4th, June, 1898; 5th, June 10, 1900; 6th, June 10, 1902; 7th, June 10, 1904; 8th, June 10, 1907; 9th, July 12, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Palmer, Mass.	
Company H — Boston.				
Captain. Joseph T. McWeeney, Arlington, June 28, 1910.	8th regt., C, June 22, 1904; priv.; 9th regt. inf., H, 2d lt., Feb. 21, 1905; 1st lt., May 12, 1908.	. . . . .	East Boston, Mass.	East Boston, High.
First Lieutenant. John A. Dunn, Boston, Oct. 10, 1910.	9th regt., E, June 1, 1896; 2d, July 1, 1899; 3d, July 1, 1900, 4th, July 1, 1901; 5th, July 1, 1902; 6th, July 1, 1903; 7th, July 1, 1904; 8th, July 1, 1905; dis., Nov. 30, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 11, 1908; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Boston, Mass.	English High, Boston.

Second Lieutenant. Lawrence J. Flaherty, Revere, Nov. 29, 1910.	9th regt., H, June 10, 1901; 2d, June 10, 1904; 3d, June 10, 1905; 4th, June 10, 1906; 5th, July 19, 1907; 6th, July 19, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to N. C. S., June 29, 1909; 7th, July 19, 1909; 8th, July 19, 1910; batt. sgt. maj.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
COMPANY I — Boston.				
Captain. James A. Cully, South Boston, Dec. 18, 1899.	9th regt., I, July 1, 1890; 2d, July 1, 1893; 3d, July 1, 1894; 4th, July 1, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 11, 1896.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	New Haven, Ct.	
First Lieutenant. Christopher F. Lee, South Boston, Feb. 19, 1907.	9th regt., I, Nov. 17, 1900; 2d, Nov. 17, 1903; 3d, Nov. 17, 1904; 4th, Nov. 17, 1905; 5th, Nov. 17, 1906; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 20, 1906.	. . . . .	South Boston, Mass.	English High, Boston.
Second Lieutenant. George F. Leahy, Jamaica Plain, Aug. 2, 1910.	9th regt., I, May 29, 1905; 2d, May 29, 1908; 3d, May 29, 1909; 4th, May 29, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
COMPANY K — Clinton.				
Captain. Peter F. Connolly, Clinton, Oct. 31, 1910.	9th regt., K, Jan. 4, 1904, to Aug. 27, 1904; June 5, 1905; 2d, June 5, 1908; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Jan. 14, 1909; 1st lt., Aug. 2, 1909.	. . . . .	Clinton.	
First Lieutenant. Edward R. Densmore, Clinton, July 25, 1910.	9th regt., K, June 2, 1903; 2d, June 2, 1906; 3d, June 2, 1907; 4th, June 2, 1908; 5th, June 2, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Sept. 7, 1909.	. . . . .	Clinton.	

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. Cleveland Morse, Clinton, Oct. 31, 1910.	9th regt., K, 2d lt., July 25, 1910; dis., Aug. 10, 1910, .	. . . . .	Clinton, Mass.	
Company L — Natick.				
Captain. James F. Hickey, Natick, July 25, 1910.	9th regt., L, Oct. 13, 1890; dis., June 20, 1891; 2d, Oct. 1, 1894; dis., Sept. 3, 1895; 3d, Mar. 1, 1901; 4th, Mar. 1, 1904; 5th, Mar. 1, 1906; 6th, Mar. 1, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 22, 1907.	School of ins., David's Island, New York Harbor, May 21, 1891; 13th U. S. inf., H, Sept., 1891; G, Oct., 1892, to Aug., 1894; priv., corp., sgt.	Ireland.	
First Lieutenant. Jeremiah J. Healy, Natick, Oct. 17, 1910.	9th regt., L, Mar. 1, 1901; 2d, Mar. 1, 1904; 3d, Mar. 1, 1905; 4th, Mar. 1, 1906; 5th, Mar. 1, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1907.	. . . . .	Ireland.	
Second Lieutenant. Joseph T. Damon, Natick, May 1, 1911.	6th regt., E, Apr. 9, 1906; 2d lt., Aug. 14, 1909; dis., Jan. 29, 1910; priv.; 2d, May 1, 1910; priv., corp.	. . . . .	Natick, Mass.	
Company M — Lowell.				
Captain. Philip McNulty, Lowell, Aug. 7, 1902.	9th regt., M, Feb. 14, 1890; 2d, Feb. 14, 1893; 2d lt., May 4, 1893.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 2d lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Ireland.	

First Lieutenant. Daniel E. Christian, July 7, 1911, *Second Lieutenant.* (Vacancy.)	9th regt., M, Apr. 17, 1902; 2d, Apr. 17, 1905; 3d, Apr. 17, 1908; 4th, Apr. 17, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 3, 1910.	. . . . .	Au Sable, Mich.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

Chief of Coast Artillery (rank Colonel). Walter E. Lombard, Arlington, Mar 17, 1910.	1st regt., B, Mar. 17, 1879; dis., Mar. 17, 1882; 2d, June 18, 1883; dis., June 18, 1886; 3d, June 18, 1886; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1886; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1887; res., Sept. 10, 1891; 4th, 5th regt., C, Sept. 10, 1891; dis., Sept. 10, 1892; priv.; 1st regt., inf., B, capt., Jan. 23, 1893; maj., Jan. 23, 1906; lt. col., June 5, 1908.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Dist. Columbia, N. G., Apr. 1, 1892; priv., corp.; dis., Jan. 23, 1893; 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Cambridge, Mass.
Lieutenant Colonel. George F. Quinby, Dorchester, Feb. 3, 1911.	1st regt., C, Apr. 12, 1880; dis., Apr. 15, 1882; 2d, Mar. 9, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 20, 1887; dis., July 27, 1887; 3d, Aug. 1, 1887; sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1891; trans. to K co. as 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891; capt., Aug. 10, 1891; maj., July 28, 1897.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Boston, Mass.
Majors. Norris O. Danforth, Taunton, Jan. 23, 1906.	1st regt., F, May 15, 1883; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1886; 1st lt., June 1, 1888; capt., Sept. 16, 1889.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	North Anson, Me.

Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Majors — Con.				
E. Dwight Fullerton, Boston, Mar. 17, 1910.	1st regt., A, Oct. 31, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1896; capt., Oct. 18, 1899; res., Nov. 17, 1902; capt., Jan. 6, 1904.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Brockton, Mass.,	Brockton High; Harvard.
Benjamin B. Shedd, Waltham, Feb. 3, 1911.	1st regt. hvy. art., B, Jan. 21, 1899; 2d, Jan. 21, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 21, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1906; capt., June 17, 1907.	Ill. nav. reserves, Sept., 1893, to Dec., 1894; ship's corp.	Waltham, Mass.	
Captains.				
Frederic L. Woods, Brookline, Mar. 25, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., D, Feb. 2, 1903; 2d, Feb. 2, 1906; priv.; corps of coast art., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com. of subsistence, May 7, 1906; 1st lt., Mar. 21, 1907.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Mitchell's Mil. Acad., Billerica, Mass.
Albert L. Kendall, Framingham, June 1, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., K, May 21, 1900; 2d, May 21, 1903; 3d, May 21, 1905; 4th, corps coast art., 2d co., May 21, 1906; 5th, May 21, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1908; 1st lt., July 27, 1908.	. . . . .	Framingham, Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech.
Henry S. Cushing, Medford, Nov. 16, 1911.	Sig. corps, 2d brig., June 12, 1894; 2d, June 12, 1897; 3d, 1st corps cadets, June 12, 1898; 4th, June 12, 1901; 5th, June 12, 1902; 6th, June 12, 1903; 7th, June 12, 1904; 8th, June 12, 1905; 9th, June 12, 1906; 10th, June 12, 1907; 11th, June 12, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.; 12th, 1st squad. cav., B, June 12, 1909; 13th, June 12, 1910; hdqrs., C. A. C.; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1911.	. . . . .	Medford, Mass., .	Roxbury High; Mass. Nautical Training School.

Fred W. Allen, Jamaica Plain, Dec. 11, 1911.	1st corps cadets, June 7, 1895; 2d, June 7, 1898; 3d, June 7, 1901; 4th, June 7, 1902; 5th, June 7, 1904; 6th, June 7, 1905; 7th, June 7, 1906; 8th, June 7, 1907; priv., capt., insp. small arms prac., C. A. C., Oct., 1907.	. . . . .	Braintree, Mass.	
First Lieutenants.				
Walter J. Gilbert, New Bedford, June 20, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., E, Feb. 6, 1905; 2d, coast art. corps, 4th co.; corp. sgt., Feb. 6, 1908; trans. to non-com. staff, June 15, 1908, sgt. maj., junior grade; 2d lt., Aug. 2, 1909.	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	
Charles H. Lawrence, Braintree, Nov. 16, 1910.	1st regt. hvy, art., D batt., Feb., 1902; 2d, Feb. 10, 1905; reorg. as corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1905; reorg. as coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; 3d, Feb. 10, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to N. C. S., Feb. 10, 1909; sgt. maj., junior grade; 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1910.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	English High.
Frank N. Gunby, Boston, Dec. 1, 1911.	1st corps cadets, May 15, 1908; 2d, May 15, 1911; priv., corp.	4th regt., Georgia Militia, G, 1902, to 1904; 1st lt.	Charleston, S. C.	Clemson Agricultural and Mechanical Col., S. C.
Second Lieutenants.				
Walter L. Weeden, Worcester, Nov. 27, 1911.	1st corps cadets, June 16, 1905; 2d, June 16, 1908; 3d, June 16, 1909; 4th, June 16, 1910; 5th, June 16, 1911; priv., quar. mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Waterbury, Ct., .	Mass. Inst. Tech.
Richard Wastcoat, Taunton, Dec. 11, 1911.	Coast art. corps, 9th co., Feb. 27, 1911; priv., quar. mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass., .	Taunton High; Mass. Inst. Tech.
(Vacancy.)				

Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Chaplain. George W. Sargent, Natick, Apr. 19, 1906.	2d brig. signal corps, Nov. 14, 1885; dis., Jan. 3, 1887,	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Harry H. Hartung, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
Capt. Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Capt. Fred W. Allen, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.
Capt. Dunlap P. Penhallow, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Deaprtment.
1st Lieut. Irving T. Walker, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
1st Lieut. George R. Callender, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
1st Lieut. William P. Boardman, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.

First Company — Boston.				
Captain. Marshall S. Holbrook, Malden, Dec. 11, 1911.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, Apr. 30, 1902; 2d, Apr. 30, 1905; 3d, corps of coast art., 8th co., May 28, 1906; dis., Nov. 10, 1906; 4th, June 19, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 20, 1907; capt., coast art. corps, Dec. 24, 1908.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Harvard.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. Joseph H. Hurney, Dorchester, July 5, 1911.	Coast art. corps, 1st co., Dec. 8, 1902; dis., Aug. 10, 1903; Oct. 10, 1904; 2d, Oct. 10, 1907; 3d, Oct. 10, 1908; 4th, Oct. 10, 1909; 5th, Oct. 10, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Roxbury High.

SECOND COMPANY — Boston.				
Captain. Conrad M. Gerlach, Brookline, July 27, 1908.	1st regt. hvy. art., K, Jan. 24, 1898; 2d, Jan. 24, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1908.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
First Lieutenant. Edward W. Raymond, Boston, Nov. 14, 1910.	5th regt., A, June 28, 1892; to Feb. 20, 1893; prov. mil., 20th co., Aug. 5, 1898, to Dec. 10, 1898; 1st hvy. art., K, Jan. 16, 1899; 2d, Jan. 16, 1902; 3d, Jan. 16, 1905, 2d co. corps coast art.; 4th, Jan. 16, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1910.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Harry M. Rugg, Dorchester, Nov. 14, 1910.	1st batt. cav., troop D, Feb. 21, 1900, to Dec. 10, 1900; 1st squad. cav., troop D, May 27, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, batt., May 9, 1908; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1908, priv.	Lawrence, Mass.	
THIRD COMPANY — Boston.				
Captain. Calvin S. Tilden, Roslindale, Nov. 16, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, Jan. 4, 1899, to Nov. 29, 1899; Nov. 19, 1902; 2d, Jan. 10, 1906; 3d, Jan. 10, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to non-com. staff, sgt. maj., junior grade; 4th, Mar. 25, 1908; 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1909.	1st regt. hvy. art., M. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 15, 1898.	Hanover.	
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. Arthur A. Chase, Dorchester, Jan. 18, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 24, 1902; 2d, Jan. 24, 1905; 3d, Jan. 24, 1906; 4th, Jan. 24, 1907; 5th, Jan. 24, 1908; priv., corps., sgt., 1st sgt.	2d, U. S. hvy. art., M, batt., July 25, 1898; dis., May 12, 1899; priv.	Boston, Mass., .	English High and Latin.

Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Fourth Company — New Bedford.				
Captain. Gilbert G. Southworth, New Bedford, Dec. 18, 1911.	1st regt. hvy. art., E, July 30, 1900; 2d, July 30, 1903; 3d, July 30, 1904; 4th, July 30, 1905; 5th, Sept. 4, 1906; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1908; 1st lt., Dec. 28, 1908.	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. John A. Stitt, New Bedford, Dec. 18, 1911.	1st reg. hvy. art., E, Dec. 1, 1902; 2d, Dec. 1, 1905; 3d, Dec. 1, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 28, 1908.	. . . . .	Birmingham, Eng.	
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Fifth Company — Chelsea.				
Captain. William Renfrew, Chelsea, Apr. 29, 1907.	1st regt. inf., H, May 16, 1888; 2d, May 16, 1891; 3d, May 16, 1892; 4th, May 16, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 14, 1894; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1895.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Glasgow, Scot.	
First Lieutenant. Bertie E. Grant, Chelsea, May 8, 1911.	1st regt., H, Feb. 22, 1888; 2d, Feb. 22, 1891; 3d, Feb. 22, 1892; 4th, Feb. 22, 1893; 5th, Feb. 22, 1894; 6th, Feb. 22, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 16, 1895.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Concord, N. H.	

Second Lieutenant. Clarence A. Pendleton, Everett, May 8, 1911.	1st regt., H, May 2, 1895, to Oct. 30, 1895; 1st hvy. art., H, Jan. 24, 1898; 2d, Feb. 8, 1901; 3d, Feb. 8, 1902; 4th, Feb. 8, 1905; reorganized corps coast art., 5th co., Nov. 1, 1905; 5th, Feb. 8, 1906; 6th, Feb. 8, 1907; reorganized coast art. corps, 5th co., Nov. 15, 1907; 7th, Mar. 6, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, batt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	New York, N. Y.
SIXTH COMPANY — Cambridge.			
Captain. Alonzo F. Woodside, Cambridge, June 12, 1911.	1st regt. inf., B, Mar. 4, 1889; 2d, Mar. 4, 1892; 3d, Mar. 4, 1893; 4th, Mar. 4, 1894; 5th, Mar. 4, 1895; 6th, Mar. 4, 1896; 7th, Mar. 4, 1897; 8th, 1st regt. hvy. art., B, Mar. 4, 1898; dis., Dec. 20, 1898; 9th, July 28, 1902; 10th, July 28, 1903; 11th, July 28, 1904; 12th, July 28, 1905; 13th corps coast art., 6th co., July 28, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 17, 1907; 1st lt., Feb. 13, 1911.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, May 9, 1898; dis., Oct. 22, 1898, paymas. clerk, U. S. Army; 26th inf., U. S. V., I, Sept. 8, 1899; trans. to D co.; mus. out, May 13, 1901; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	Boston, Mass.
First Lieutenant. William Montgomery, Cambridge, June 12, 1911.	1st regt., B, Mar. 30, 1895; reorganized 1st hvy. art., B, June 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 30, 1898; 3d, Mar. 30, 1901; 4th, Mar. 30, 1904; reorganized corps coast art., 6th co., Nov. 1, 1905; 5th, Mar. 30, 1907; reorganized coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; 5th, Mar. 30, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1911.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Boston, Mass.
Second Lieutenant. George B. Sawyer, Dorchester, June 26, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 11, 1908; 2d, coast art. corps, 1st co., Feb. 11, 1911; priv.	1st Me. inf., A, 3 yrs.; batt. of engineers, U. S. A., 2 yrs.; 3 mos., priv.	Durham, Me.
SEVENTH COMPANY — Boston.			
Captain. George M. King, Hyde Park, Dec. 12, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., C, Apr. 10, 1899; 2d, Apr. 10, 1902; 3d, Apr. 10, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1906.	. . . . .	Baltimore, Md.

Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant.				
Arthur W. Burton, Boston, Jan. 11, 1911.	1st regt. inf., A, Feb. 18, 1903; corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; 2d, Feb. 18, 1906; coast art. corps, 8th co., Nov. 15, 1907; 3d, Feb. 18, 1909; 4th, Feb. 18, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt. hdqrs., June 20, 1910.	. . . . .	Adams, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
William D. Cottam, Roxbury, Jan. 16, 1911.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, batt., Oct. 23, 1901; 2d, Oct. 23, 1904; 3d, corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; 4th, Oct. 23, 1907; coast art. corps, 8th co., Nov. 15, 1907; dis., July 10, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Chelsea, Mass.	
Eighth Company — Boston.				
Captain.				
Olin D. Dickerman, Abington, May 26, 1909.	1st regt. inf., I, Dec. 14, 1896; trans. to A, 1st regt. hvy. art., Apr. 6, 1898; 2d, Dec. 14, 1899; 3d, Dec. 14, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 13, 1901; 1st lt., Nov. 12, 1902.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 24, 1898; priv.	Abington, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Harry J. Kane, Newtonville, May 26, 1909.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, July 28, 1897; 2d, July 28, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 12, 1902.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
Second Lieutenant.				
Horace J. Baum, East Boston, Dec. 14, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, batt., Apr. 5, 1905; reorg. as corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 5, 1905; reorg. as coast art. corps. Nov. 15, 1907; 2d, Apr. 5, 1908; 3d, Apr. 5, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	England, . .	Boston High.

NINTH COMPANY — Taunton.				
Captain.				
Alonzo K. Crowell, Taunton, Feb. 12, 1906.	1st regt. inf., F, Apr. 24, 1893; 2d, Apr. 24, 1896; 3d, Apr. 24, 1897; 4th, Apr. 24, 1898; 5th, 1st regt. hvy. art., F, Apr. 24, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 8, 1899; 1st lt., June 29, 1903.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, sgt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Dennis Mass.,	Taunton High.
First Lieutenant.				
Frank A. D. Bullard, Dighton, Feb. 12, 1906.	1st regt. inf., F, Apr. 8, 1894; dis., May 10, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., F, May 10, 1898; 3d, May 10, 1899; 4th, May 10, 1900; 5th, May 10, 1901; 6th, May 10, 1902; 7th, May 10, 1903; 8th, May 10, 1904; 9th, May 10, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1905.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Pawtucket, R. I.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Edwin G. Hopkins, Taunton, May 25, 1908.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.,	Taunton High.
TENTH COMPANY — Brockton.				
Captain.				
George E. Horton, Brockton, Aug. 18, 1899.	1st regt. inf., I, June 11, 1883; 2d, June 11, 1886; 3d, June 11, 1887; 4th, June 11, 1888; 5th, June 11, 1889; 6th, June 11, 1890; 7th, June 11, 1891; 8th, June 11, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 20, 1892; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	East Bridgewater, Mass.	Brockton High.
First Lieutenant.				
Charles H. Edson, Brockton, Jan. 2, 1911.	1st regt. inf., I, June 1, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., I, June 1, 1898; 3d, June 1, 1899; 4th, June 1, 1900; 5th, June 1, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 12, 1902; dis., June 15, 1902; 6th, June 23, 1902; sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 11, 1902.	1st Mass. hvy. art., I, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Brockton, Mass.	

Coast Artillery Corps—Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant.				
Augustus S. Reed, East Bridgewater, Jan. 2, 1911.	1st hvy. art., I, batt., Mar. 21, 1898; 2d, Mar. 21, 1901; 3d, Mar. 21, 1902; 4th, Mar. 21, 1903; 5th, Mar. 21, 1904; 6th, Mar. 21, 1905; reorganized corps coast art., 10th co., Nov. 1, 1905; 7th, Mar. 21, 1906; 8th, Mar. 21, 1907; reorganized coast art. corps, 10th co., Nov. 15, 1907; 9th, Mar. 21, 1910; priv., corp.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Sedgewick, Me.	
Eleventh Company — Boston.				
Captain.				
Frederick M. Whiting, Chelsea, Apr. 15, 1891.	1st regt. inf., L, 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1890.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Sturbridge, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Francis G. Kane, Dorchester, Jan. 10, 1911.	Coast art. corps, 11th co., Dec. 5, 1900; 2d, Dec. 5, 1903, to Apr. 20, 1905; 3d, Sept. 26, 1906; 4th, Sept. 26, 1909; 5th, Sept. 26, 1910; 6th, Sept. 26, 1911; priv., sgt.	. . . . .	Roxbury, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Alexander L. Goldstein, Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1909.	1st regt. hvy. art., L, Oct. 27, 1902; 2d, corps coast art., 11th co., May 2, 1906; 3d, May 2, 1907; 3d coast art. corps, May 2, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	London, Eng., .	Boston High.
Twelfth Company — Fall River.				
Captain.				
Frederick W. Harrison, Fall River, Apr. 12, 1910.	1st regt., M, Dec. 21, 1886; 2d, Dec. 21, 1889; 3d, Dec. 21, 1892; 4th, Dec. 21, 1895; 5th, Dec. 21, 1896; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 21, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1899; ret. as capt., May 14, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Fall River, Mass.	Fall River High.

First Lieutenant. Harry A. Skinner, Pottersville, June 22, 1909.	1st regt. inf., M, May 19, 1896; dis., Feb. 20, 1897; May 26, 1897; dis., Dec. 20, 1898; Jan. 21, 1902; 2d, Jan. 21, 1903; 3d, Feb. 9, 1904; 4th, Feb. 9, 1905; 5th, Feb. 9, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., M, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Fall River, Mass.,	Fall River High.
Second Lieutenant. John T. Swift, Fall River, Dec. 20, 1910.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.,	Fall River High.

FIRST CORPS OF CADETS—Boston.

Lieutenant Colonel. Franklin L. Joy, Boston, Apr. 15, 1910.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 11, 1880; corp., Oct. 12, 1880; 2d, Feb. 11, 1883; sgt., Mar. 24, 1883; 3d, Feb. 11, 1884; 4th, Feb. 11, 1885; 5th, Feb. 11, 1886; 6th, Feb. 11, 1887; 7th, Feb. 11, 1888; 1st sgt., June 25, 1888; 8th, Feb. 11, 1889; 9th, Feb. 11, 1890; 10th, Feb. 11, 1891; 11th, Feb. 11, 1892; sgt. maj., Dec. 22, 1892; 2d lt., Jan. 10, 1893; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1894; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; maj., Jan. 31, 1908.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
Major. Charles H. Cole, Boston, Apr. 15, 1910.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890; 2d, Oct. 14, 1893; 3d, Oct. 14, 1895; 4th, Oct. 14, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1901; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; res., Jan. 4, 1906; 5th, 1st corps cadets, Nov. 20, 1906; capt., Dec. 11, 1906.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.

First Corps of Cadets — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Corps Adjutant. (rank First Lieutenant). William B. Stearns, Brookline, Nov. 21, 1900.	1st corps cadets, May 1, 1890; corp., Mar. 23, 1893; 2d, May 1, 1893; 3d, May 1, 1894; 4th, May 1, 1895; 5th, May 1, 1896; 6th, May 1, 1897; 7th, May 1, 1898; sgt., Oct. 24, 1898; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Corps Quartermaster and Commissary (rank Second Lieutenant). Eugene H. Clapp, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 22, 1897; 2d, Jan. 22, 1900; 3d, Jan. 22, 1902; 4th, Jan. 22, 1904; 5th, Jan. 22, 1906; 6th, Jan. 22, 1907; priv., sgt.	. . . . .	Roxbury, Mass.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Wm. R. P. Emerson, Surgeon, Medical Department.
1st Lieut. Wm. T. Bailey, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
1st Lieut. Frederic P. Simonds, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.
Capt. James M. Hunnewell, Paymaster, Pay Department.

Company A — Boston. *Captain.* John Lavalle, Boston, Feb. 11, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Sept. 7, 1887; dis., Apr. 19, 1890; 2d, Apr. 24, 1893; 3d, Apr. 24, 1896; 4th, Apr. 24, 1897; 5th, Apr. 24, 1898; 6th, Apr. 24, 1899; 7th, Apr. 24, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 12, 1901; 1st lt., May 9, 1905.	. . . . .	Lima, Peru, .	Mass. Inst. Tech.

First Lieutenant. Harold W. Estey, Boston, Dec. 14, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 25, 1898; 2d, Feb. 25, 1901; 3d, Feb. 25, 1902; 4th, Feb. 25, 1903; 5th, Feb. 25, 1904; 6th, Feb. 25, 1905; 7th, Feb. 25, 1906; 8th, Feb. 25, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 14, 1908.	. . . . .	Rome, N. Y.	
Second Lieutenant. John W. Decrow, Dorchester, Feb. 8, 1910.	1st corps cadets, May 13, 1904; 2d, May 13, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Bangor, Me.	
COMPANY B — Boston.				
Captain. Joshua Atwood, 3d, Brighton, June 13, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 25. 1893; 2d, Nov. 25, 1896; 3d, Nov. 25, 1897; 4th, Nov. 25, 1900; 5th, Nov. 25, 1902; 6th, Nov. 25, 1905; 7th, Nov. 25, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 20, 1906; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1909.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Mass. Inst. Tech.
First Lieutenant. John F. Osborn, Cambridge, Feb. 14, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 17, 1897; 2d, Dec. 17, 1900; 3d, Dec. 17, 1901; 4th, Dec. 17, 1903; 5th, Dec. 17, 1906; 6th, Dec. 17, 1907; 7th, Dec. 17, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 11, 1909.	8th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, Feb. 4, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; priv.	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard.
Second Lieutenant. Henry F. Winslow, Cambridge, May 10, 1910.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1902; 2d, Jan. 17, 1905; 3d, Jan. 17, 1906; 4th, Jan. 17, 1907; 5th, Jan. 17, 1908; 6th, Jan. 17, 1909; 7th, Jan. 17, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Boston.				
Captain. Holten B. Perkins, Salem, Dec. 14, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 19, 1894; 2d, Feb. 19, 1897; 3d, Feb. 19, 1900; 4th, Feb. 19, 1901; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 11, 1902; 1st lt., May 16, 1905.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	

First Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant. Leon F. Foss, Malden, May 10, 1910.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 8, 1897; 2d, Oct. 8, 1900; dis., Oct. 8, 1903; 3d, Oct. 8, 1903; dis., Oct. 8, 1906; 4th, Oct. 8, 1906; 5th, Oct. 8, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 11, 1908.	. . . . .	Malden, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Charles M. Rotch, Boston, Feb. 14, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 10, 1903; 2d, Feb. 10, 1906; 3d, Feb. 10, 1908; 4th, Feb. 10, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	
Company D — Boston.				
Captain. Porter B. Chase, Newton, Feb. 14, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 18, 1893; 2d, Dec. 18, 1896; 3d, Dec. 18, 1897; 4th, Dec. 18, 1898; 5th, Dec. 18, 1899; 6th, Dec. 18, 1900; 7th, Dec. 18, 1901; 8th, Dec. 18, 1902; 9th, Dec. 18, 1903; 10th, Dec. 18, 1904; 11th, Dec. 18, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1906; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1908.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Joseph W. Bartlett, Newton, June 13, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 1, 1901; 2d, Feb. 1, 1904; 3d, Feb. 1, 1907; 4th, Feb. 1, 1908; 5th, Feb. 1, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1909.	. . . . .	Boston.	
Second Lieutenant. Benjamin S. Luther, Boston, June 13, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 20, 1899; 2d, Oct. 20, 1902; 3d, Oct. 20, 1903; 4th, Oct. 20, 1904; 5th, Oct. 20, 1905; 6th, Oct. 20, 1908; 7th, Oct. 20, 1909; 8th, Oct. 20, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass., .	English High.

SECOND CORPS OF CADETS — Salem.

Lieutenant Colonel. Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Jan. 24, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1884; 2d, Feb. 28, 1887; 3d, Feb. 28, 1888; 4th, Feb. 28, 1889; 5th, Feb. 28, 1890; 6th, Feb. 28, 1891; 7th, Feb. 28, 1892; 8th, Feb. 28, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Oct. 12, 1893; 1st lt., July 12, 1895; capt., Dec. 14, 1900; maj., Jan. 6, 1908.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
Major. Lawrence W. Jenkins, Salem, Jan. 24, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, Nov. 7, 1895; 3d, Nov. 7, 1896; dis., Nov. 7, 1899; 4th, Nov. 7, 1899; dis., Nov. 7, 1901; priv., corp., 1st lt., adj., Mar. 10, 1902.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass., .	Harvard.
Corps Adjutant (rank First Lieutenant.) Harry S. Perkins, Salem, Mar. 29, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1892; 2d, Oct. 14, 1895; 3d, Oct. 14, 1896; 4th, Oct. 14, 1899; 5th, Oct. 14, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1900; 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1903.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
Corps Quartermaster and Commissary (rank Second Lieutenant). George C. Farrington, Peabody, Nov. 18, 1907.	2d corps cadets, Aug. 30, 1881; dis., Aug. 30, 1884; 1st lt., com. of sub., Sept. 12, 1905.	. . . . .	South Danvers, Mass.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Charles P. Vaughan, Paymaster, Pay Department.
1st Lieut. Nathaniel T. Very, Inspector Rifle Practice, Ordnance Department.

Second Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company A — Salem.				
Captain.				
Edward T. Graham, Salem, Nov. 6, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Aug. 24, 1888; 2d, Aug. 24, 1891; 3d, Aug. 24, 1894; 4th, Aug. 24, 1895; 5th, Aug. 24, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1898; 1st lt., July 7, 1899.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Arthur E. Johnson, Jr., Beverly, May 19, 1911.	2d corps cadets, July 7, 1899; 2d, July 7, 1902; 3d, July 7, 1903; 4th, 8th regt., E, July 11, 1904; dis., Nov. 17, 1904; disbandment of co.; 5th, 2d corps cadets, June 19, 1906; 6th, June 19, 1907; 7th, June 19, 1908; 8th, June 19, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1910.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
John A. O'Keefe, Jr., Lynn, May 19, 1911.	5th regt., B, Feb. 10, 1904; dis., Aug. 20, 1904; priv.; 2d corps cadets, June 19, 1908; priv., corp.	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.	
Company B — Salem.				
Captain.				
Frank S. Perkins, Salem, Dec. 22, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Mar. 25, 1892; 2d, Mar. 25, 1895; 3d, Mar. 25, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1898; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1900.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
James R. Taylor, Salem, May 19, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 1, 1901; 2d, Jan. 1, 1904; 3d, Jan. 1, 1905; 4th, Jan. 1, 1906; 5th, Jan. 1, 1907; 6th, Jan. 1, 1908; 7th, Jan. 1, 1909; 8th, Jan. 1, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1910.	. . . . .	Knowlton, Province Quebec, Canada.	

Second Lieutenant. Fay H. Becker, Lynn, July 11, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 25, 1907; 2d, Jan. 25, 1910; 3d, Jan., 1911; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Hillsdale, N. Y.	
COMPANY C — Salem.				
Captain. Eugene T. Redmond, Salem, Nov. 19, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 25, 1896; 2d, Jan. 25, 1899; 3d, Jan. 25, 1900; 4th, Jan. 25, 1901; 5th, Mar. 19, 1902; 6th, Apr. 25, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1903; 1st lt., June 3, 1904.	. . . . .	Chelsea, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Ernest R. Redmond, Peabody, Feb. 18, 1910.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 26, 1904; 2d, Jan. 26, 1907; 3d, Mar. 6, 1908; 4th, Mar. 6, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1909.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Clyde W. Johnson, Beverly, May 19, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 22, 1903; dis., Nov. 30, 1903; priv., Mar. 20, 1908; 2d, Mar. 20, 1911; priv., corp.	. . . . .	Medford, Mass.	
COMPANY D — Salem.				
Captain. W. Everett Hoyt, Lynn, May 19, 1911.	2d corps cadets, May 8, 1898; 2d, May 8, 1901; 3d, June 6, 1902; 4th, June 8, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 3, 1904; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1909.	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.,	Mexico Mil. Acad., Mexico, N. Y.
First Lieutenant. Louis P. P. Osborn, Peabody, July 11, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Mar. 10, 1905; 2d, Mar. 10, 1908; 3d, Mar. 10, 1909; 4th, Mar. 10, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 16, 1910.	. . . . .	Peabody, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. William B. Morgan, Beverly, Feb. 18, 1910.	2d corps cadets, Apr. 26, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y.	

FIRST BATTALION FIELD ARTILLERY.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Major.				
Charles F. Sargent, Lawrence, Jan. 16, 1907.	8th regt., M, Apr. 16, 1881; 2d, Apr. 16, 1884; 3d, Apr. 16, 1885; 4th, Apr. 16, 1886; co. trans. to 1st batt. lgt. art., as batt. C, May 10, 1886; 5th, Apr. 16, 1887, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1887; 1st lt., May 24, 1893; capt., Oct. 29, 1900.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	
Battalion Adjutant. (rank Captain).				
Charles A. Salisbury, Lawrence, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. lgt. art., C, May 31, 1893; dis., Apr. 30, 1894; 2d, May 3, 1895; 3d, May 3, 1898; 4th, May 3, 1899; 5th, May 3, 1900; 6th, June 21, 1901; 7th, Sept. 15, 1902; dis., June 10, 1903; 8th, hdqrs., col. sgt., June 14, 1905; 9th, June 14, 1906; sgt. maj., Mar. 9, 1907; 1st lt., adj., May 11, 1907.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	
Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary (rank Second Lieutenant).				
Nicholas J. Skerrett, Worcester, Nov. 15, 1907.	9th regt., G, June 19, 1899; dis., June 19, 1902; mus.; 1st lt., quar. mas., 1st batt. field art., Mar. 15, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; mus.	Worcester, Mass.	
Veterinarian.				
George S. Fuller, Lawrence, Jan. 10, 1908.	. . . . .	. . . . .	North Andover, Mass.	Harvard.

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Joseph A. Smith, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Maj. J. William Voss, Medical Department.
1st Lieut. John M. Little, Jr., Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department (supernumerary).
1st Lieut. Harry H. Nevers, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
1st Lieut. William J. Mixter, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.

BATTERY A — Boston.				
Captain.				
John H. Sherburne, Jr., Brookline, Oct. 22, 1908.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Mar. 24, 1896; 2d, Mar. 24, 1899; 3d, Mar. 24, 1902; 4th, Mar. 24, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1906.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Harvard.
First Lieutenants.				
Richard K. Hale, Brookline, Oct. 22, 1908.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Nov. 24, 1902; 2d, A, field art., Nov. 24, 1905; 3d, 1st batt. field art., A, Nov. 24, 1906; 4th, Nov. 24, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Roger D. Swaim, Cambridge, May 25, 1911.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Nov. 12, 1901; 2d, Nov. 12, 1904; 3d, Nov. 12, 1905; 4th, Nov. 12, 1906; 5th, Nov. 12, 1907; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 22, 1908.	. . . . .	Claremont, N. H.	
Second Lieutenants.				
Norton Wigglesworth, Milton, Jan. 14, 1909.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Jan. 20, 1903; 2d, batt. A, field art., Jan. 20, 1906; 3d, 1st batt. field art., A, Jan. 20, 1907; 4th, Jan. 20, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Robert E. Goodwin, Concord, May 25, 1911.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Aug. 23, 1904; 2d, 1st batt. field art., A, Aug. 23, 1907; 3d, Aug. 23, 1908; 4th Aug. 23, 1909; 5th, Aug. 23, 1910; priv., sgt.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass,	
BATTERY B — Worcester.				
Captain.				
Edward W. Wheeler, Worcester, May 18, 1904.	1st batt. lgt. art., B, Jan. 21, 1891; 2d, Jan. 21, 1894; 3d, Jan. 21, 1895; 4th, Jan. 21, 1896; 5th, Jan. 21, 1897; 6th, Jan. 21, 1898; 7th, Jan. 21, 1899; 8th, Jan. 21, 1900; dis., Jan. 21, 1903; 9th, Jan. 21, 1903; priv., corp., guidon corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1903.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.,	Highland Military Academy, Worcester.

First Battalion Field Artillery — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenants.				
Nicholas J. Smith, Worcester, May 18, 1904.	1st batt. lgt. art., B, Apr. 18, 1900; 2d, May 20, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
John F. J. Herbert, Worcester, May 18, 1904.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
Second Lieutenants.				
Walter J. Cookson, Worcester, May 18, 1904.	1st batt. lgt. art., B, Jan. 27, 1897; 2d, Jan. 27, 1900; dis., Jan. 27, 1903; 3d, Jan. 27, 1903; priv., quar. mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Pascoag, R. I.	
Arthur P. Trombly, Worcester, Dec. 18, 1907.	1st batt. lgt. art., B, Sept. 28, 1898; 2d, Sept. 28, 1901; 3d, Sept. 28, 1904; 4th, Sept. 28, 1905; 5th, Sept. 28, 1906; 6th, Oct. 23, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Chazy, N. Y.	
Battery C — Lawrence.				
Captain.				
Louis S. Cox, Lawrence, Mar. 14, 1910.	2d lt., Dec. 16, 1907, ...	. . . . .	Manchester, N. H.	Manchester High.
First Lieutenants.				
Ernest O. Dick, Lawrence, Apr. 15, 1907.	1st batt. lgt. art. C, Nov. 9, 1896; 2d, Nov. 9, 1899; 3d, Dec. 17, 1900; 4th, Jan. 27, 1902; 5th, Jan. 27, 1903; 6th, Jan. 27, 1904; 7th, Jan. 27, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	
Thorndike D. Howe, Lawrence, Nov. 13, 1911.	2d lt., Mar. 14, 1910, ...	. . . . .	Lawrence.	

Second Lieutenants.				
Samuel Buckley, Lawrence, Nov. 13, 1911.	1st batt. field art., C, batt., May 3, 1895; dis., Sept. 30, 1896; May 10, 1897; dis., July 11, 1898; May 1, 1899; dis., Sept. 29, 1899; May 9, 1904, dis., May 31, 1905; June 10, 1905; dis., Oct. 10, 1905; Nov. 25, 1907; dis., Mar. 10, 1909; July 12, 1909; priv., sgt.	2d art., field batt., U. S. A., June 24, 1898, to Feb. 2, 1899; 4th batt. art., U. S. A., Oct 24, 1900, trans. to 27th batt. field art.; dis., Oct. 24, 1903; exp., priv., corp., sgt., 1st co. gunner.	Lawrence, Mass.	
George McLane, Jr., Lawrence, Nov. 13, 1911.	1st batt. field art., non-com. staff, June 24, 1907; trans. to hosp. corps, Jan. 7, 1908; trans. to non-com. staff, 1st batt. field art., Feb. 26, 1909; 2d, June 24, 1910; priv., sgt., maj.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	

FIRST SQUADRON CAVALRY.

Major.				
Charles A. Schmitz, Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1910.	1st batt. cav., D, Mar. 31, 1897; 2d, Mar. 31, 1900; 3d, Mar. 31, 1901; 4th, Mar. 31, 1902; 5th, Mar. 31, 1903; 6th, Mar. 31, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1905; capt., Jan. 21, 1908.	3d Ind. inf., B, sgt., 3 yrs.; 1st Ind. art., batt. E, bugler; 2 yrs.	Shiloh, Ill.,	Highland Mil. Academy, Ill.; Purdue University, Ind.
Squadron Adjutant (rank First Lieutenant).				
John W. Hall, Roxbury, Mar. 10, 1903.	1st batt. cav., D, Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., paymas., Jan. 7, 1898.	. . . . .	Roxbury, Mass.,	Roxbury High.
Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary (rank Second Lieutenant).				
Frank L. Holt, Revere, Apr. 2, 1911.	1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 23, 1902; 2d, Apr. 23, 1905; 3d, Apr. 23, 1906; 1st squad. cav., D, May 19, 1906, 4th, Apr. 23, 1907; 5th, July 1, 1908; 6th, July 1, 1909; 7th, July 1, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Manchester, N. H.	

First Squadron Cavalry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Veterinarian. Arthur W. May, Boston, Apr. 13, 1908.	1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 6, 1898; 2d, Apr. 6, 1901; priv., corp.; 1st batt. cav., 1st lt., vet. surg., Nov. 6, 1901; 2d brig., capt., vet. surg., June 26, 1905; dis., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Jamaica Plain, Mass.	Roxbury High; Harvard.

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Aldred M. Blinn, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Capt. William N. Tenney, Medical Department.
1st Lieut. Samuel J. Wilde, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.
1st Lieut. Horace P. Stevens, Medical Department.
1st Lieut. Charles F. Mains, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.

Troop A — Boston.				
Captain. Charles B. Appleton, Brookline, July 18, 1911.	1st batt. cav., A, Feb. 9, 1897; 2d, Feb. 9, 1900; 3d, Feb. 9, 1903; 4th, Feb. 9, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 22, 1906; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1909.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Mass. Inst. Tech.
First Lieutenant. John Kenny, Somerville, July 18, 1911.	8th regt., M, Feb. 6, 1893; 2d, Feb. 6, 1896; 3d, Feb. 6, 1897; 4th, Feb. 6, 1898; 5th, May 28, 1899, to Nov. 2, 1899; 6th, 1st batt. cav., A, Feb. 9, 1900; 7th, Feb. 9, 1903; 8th, Feb. 9, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 26, 1909.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; sgt.	Cambridge.	

Second Lieutenant. Leon W. Newton, Medford, July 18, 1911.	1st batt. cav., A, Mar. 27, 1900; 2d, Mar. 27, 1903; 3d, Mar. 27, 1906; 4th, Mar. 27, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Ashburnham, Mass.
TROOP B — Boston.			
Captain. John A. L. Blake, Boston, Nov. 17, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 16, 1900; 2d, Feb. 16, 1903; 3d, Feb. 16, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st squad. cav., B, 1st lt., Dec. 19, 1907.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
First Lieutenant. Benjamin S. Blake, Auburndale, May 9, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 11, 1896; 2d, Dec. 11, 1899; 3d, Dec. 11, 1900; 4th, Dec. 11, 1902; 5th, Dec. 11, 1905; 6th, Dec. 11, 1906; 7th, Dec. 11, 1907; trans. to 1st squad. cav., B, Jan. 11, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 17, 1908.	. . . . .	Weston, Mass.
Second Lieutenant. Joseph S. Lovering, Milton, May 9, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 6, 1903; 2d, Nov. 6, 1906; 3d, Nov. 6, 1907; trans. to 1st cav., B, Jan. 11, 1908; 4th, Nov. 6, 1908; 5th, Nov. 6, 1909; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
TROOP C — Cambridge.			
Captain. William L. Swan, South Weymouth, Mar. 1, 1910.	1st regt. inf., H, Jan. 18, 1888; 2d, Jan. 18, 1891; 3d, Jan. 18, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; L, 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1894; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1895; res., Apr. 10, 1899; 4th, 1st cav., D, June 14, 1899; 5th, June 14, 1900; 6th, June 14, 1901; 7th, June 14, 1902; 8th, June 14, 1903; 9th, June 14, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1908.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 4, 1898.	South Paris, Me.

First Squadron Cavalry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant. Gilbert Hodges, Jr., Swampscott, May 4, 1910.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 12, 1900; 2d, Jan. 12, 1903; 3d, Jan. 12, 1904; 4th, Jan. 12, 1905; 5th, Jan. 12, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., quar. sgt.	. . . . .	Omaha, Neb., .	Chauncy Hall.
Second Lieutenant. Frank S. Drown, Dorchester, Nov. 3, 1911.	Coast art. corps, 1st co., July 9, 1900; 2d, July 9, 1901; dis., Jan. 30, 1902; 3d, Aug. 4, 1902; 4th, Sept. 12, 1904; trans. to 8th regt., E, Jan. 16, 1907; 5th, Sept. 12, 1907; dis., May 29, 1908; 6th, 1st batt. cav., C, Feb. 21, 1910; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Vt. N. G.; mus., .	New York, N. Y.,	English High, Boston, Mass.; Norwich University, Vt.; U. S. Military Academy, West Point.
Troop D — Boston.				
Captain. Frank J. Googins, Hyde Park, Dec. 16, 1910.	1st batt. cav., D, Mar. 1, 1899; 2d, Mar. 1, 1902; 3d, Mar. 1, 1903; 4th, Mar. 1, 1904; 5th, Mar. 1, 1905; 6th, Mar. 1, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 21, 1908; 1st lt., Mar. 7, 1910.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Adelbert N. Drury, Winthrop, Dec. 16, 1910.	1st batt. cav., D, Dec. 4, 1901; 2d, Dec. 4, 1904; 3d, Dec. 4, 1905; 4th, 1st squad. cav., D, Dec. 4, 1908; 5th, Dec. 4, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 22, 1910.	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Charles H. Ferguson, Brockton, Jan. 20, 1911.	1st batt. cav., D, June 11, 1902; 2d, June 11, 1905; 3d, 1st squad. cav., D, June 11, 1906; 4th, June 11, 1909; 5th, June 11, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	South Boston, Mass.	

SIGNAL CORPS.

Captain.				
Harry G. Chase, Somerville, Nov. 24, 1908.	1st batt. cav., A, Oct. 18, 1904; trans. to hdqrs., 2d brig., sgt. clerk, July 21, 1906; 2d, sig. corps, Oct. 18, 1907; priv.; 1st lt., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	West Newbury, Mass.	
First Lieutenants.				
Frank P. Edwards, North Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1904.	8th regt., M, Feb. 6, 1893; dis., Feb. 6, 1896; 2d, Sept. 17, 1896; dis., Mar. 10, 1897; 3d, signal corps, 1st brig., Mar. 23, 1898; 4th, Mar. 23, 1901; dis., Mar. 23, 1902; 5th, Apr. 1, 1902; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., signal officer, Dec. 14, 1904.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	
S. Stewart Smith, Somerville, Nov. 24, 1908.	1st brig., sig. corps, May 16, 1898; 2d, May 16, 1901; 3d, May 16, 1902; 4th, May 16, 1903; 5th, May 16, 1904; 6th, May 16, 1905; 7th, signal corps, M. V. M., May 16, 1907; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st class sgt.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass.	
Everett C. Dodge, Lynn, Jan. 4, 1909.	Sig. corps, 1st brig., Mar. 14, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st class; 2d, hospital co., hospital corps, May 5, 1908; priv., sgt.; sgt., 1st class.	. . . . .	Gardner.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, Pay Department.

NAVAL MILITIA.

Naval Bureau.

Captain, Chief of Bureau.				
John B. Blood, Newburyport, Dec. 19, 1911.	Nav. brig., E, Sept. 30, 1892; dis., Mar. 20, 1894; seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate; E, lt., jr. grade, Sept. 22, 1904; lt., Jan. 4, 1906.	. . . . .	Newburyport, Mass.	Newton High; Mass. Inst. Tech.

Naval Bureau — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Commanders.				
William B. Edgar, Fall River, June 12, 1908.	1st regt. inf., M, Nov. 6, 1879; 2d, Nov. 6, 1882; 3d, Nov. 6, 1884; 4th, Nov. 6, 1885; dis., Apr. 19, 1886; priv., corp., sgt.; nav. brig., F, lt., jr. grade, Sept. 30, 1892; lt., chief of co., Dec. 11, 1894; res., Dec. 24, 1897; I, May 14, 1898; seaman; lt., chief of co., May 25, 1898; res., Nov. 3, 1899; I, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 26, 1900; lt. com., July 30, 1900; comdr., asst. insp. gen., staff com.-in-chief, Mar. 15, 1907.	U. S. N., ensign, July 2, 1898; dis., Sept. 23, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Fall River, Mass.	
(Vacancy.)				

Naval Brigade.

Captain.				
Daniel M. Goodridge, Boston, July 5, 1910.	Nav. brig., B, lt., chief of co., July 22, 1901; lt. com., Dec. 16, 1907.	Me. V. M., 1881; priv.; Ct. nav. batt.; 1st div., Nov. 15, 1893; seaman; ensign, Nov. 27, 1893; lt., jr. grade, Dec. 27, 1894; lt., chief div., Dec. 16, 1896; U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, June 24, 1898; dis., Sept. 22, 1898.	Portland, Me.	
Lieutenant Commanders.				
William A. Lewis, Boston, Dec. 16, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., L, Apr. 20, 1898; dis., Dec. 30, 1898; 2d, nav. brig., B, June 5, 1900; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate; ensign, C, Feb. 12, 1902; lt., jr. grade, May 25, 1904; lt., chief of co., Nov. 8, 1905.	. . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	

Thomas R. Armstrong, Boston, July 5, 1910.	Nav. brig., hdqrs., July 8, 1896; 2d, eng. force, July 8, 1899; 3d, July 8, 1900; fireman, oiler, chief machinist; lt. engineer, July 22, 1901; dis., June 11, 1908, reorganization; lt. engineer div., June 22, 1908.	U. S. revenue cutter service, 1889 to 1895; 2d asst. eng.; 1st asst. eng.; U. S. N., chief machinist, May 6, 1898; dis., Sept. 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Boston, Mass.	
John T. Nelson, Fall River, July 5, 1910.	Nav. brig., F, Apr. 24, 1899; 2d, Apr. 24, 1902; seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate; ensign, July 21, 1902; lt., jr. grade, Feb. 15, 1904; lt., Mar. 11, 1907.	. . . . .	Tiverton, R. I.	
Brigade Adjutant (rank Lieutenant).				
Leslie D. Knowlton, Malden, Mar. 22, 1911.	1st corps cadets, June 14, 1907; dis., May 21, 1910; nav. brig., C, ensign, May 21, 1910.	. . . . .	Malden, Mass.	
Ordnance Officer (rank Lieutenant). (Vacancy.)				
Equipment Officer (rank Lieutenant).				
William H. McEwen, Jr., Somerville, May 10, 1911.	Nav. brig. C, Oct. 12, 1897; seaman, quar. mas.; trans. to hdqrs., July 31, 1900; dis., exp., Oct. 12, 1900; 2d, May 22, 1901; dis., exp., May 22, 1902; equipment yeoman; sig. officer, Apr. 17, 1908.	U. S. S. "Catskill," Apr. 5, 1908, to May 5, 1908; lamp lighter.	Boston, Mass.	
Paymaster (rank Lieutenant).				
Milton I. Deane, Fall River, Dec. 4, 1905.	Nav. brig., F, Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1898; seaman, quar. mas. gunner's mate; ensign, July 20, 1900; D, lt., jr. grade, May 26, 1902; lt., Feb. 15, 1904.	U. S. N., June 15, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh;" seaman, gunner's mate.	Fall River, Mass.	Mowry and Goff Inst., Providence, R. I.
Surgeon (rank Lieut. Commander).				
David G. Eldridge, Dorchester, Mar. 7, 1908.	Nav. brig., lt., jr. grade, asst. surg., June 12, 1900; lt., asst. surg., June 26, 1905.	. . . . .	Yarmouth, Mass.	Harvard.

Naval Brigade — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Assistant Surgeons (rank Lieutenant).				
Orland R. Blair, Springfield, June 26, 1905.	Nav. brig., lt., jr. grade, asst. surg., July 16, 1901, .	. . . . .	New Britain, Ct.,	Yale University.
Bradford H. Peirce, Cambridge, Mar. 16, 1908.	Nav. brig., A, Sept. 15, 1896; 2d, Feb. 7, 1900; coxswain, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Feb. 27, 1900; lt., jr. grade, Jan. 14, 1903.	. . . . .	Wakefield, Mass.,	Wakefield High.
George E. Butler, Fall River, July 5, 1911.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.,	Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y.
Assistant Paymaster (rank Lieutenant).				
Frank P. Turner, Malden, July 20, 1910.	Nav. brig., A, Apr. 10, 1894, to Dec. 10, 1895; bugler, petty staff, June 24, 1909; pay yeoman.	. . . . .	Malden, Mass.	
Signal Officer (rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade). (Vacancy.)				
First Engineer Division.				
Lieutenant.				
Theodore H. Hermason, Quincy, June 21, 1911.	5th regt., K, Sept. 23, 1895; 2d, Sept. 23, 1898; 3d, nav. brig., eng. div., Jan. 27, 1909; 2d class machinist; ensign, July 11, 1910.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp., sgt.	Sweden.	

Lieutenant, Junior Grade.				
Arthur C. Tower, Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1911.	2d regt., I, July 12, 1909; dis., Jan. 10, 1900; priv., .	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 9, 1898; dis., Nov. 3, 1898; U. S. N., Feb. 15, 1901; dis., Feb. 14, 1905; machinist.	Northampton, Mass.	
Ensign.				
Edward J. Hogan, South Boston, Dec. 6, 1911.	Nav. brig., eng. div., Mar. 9, 1904; dis., July 9, 1904; June 20, 1908; 2d, June 20, 1911; fireman, mach. mate, 1st class chief machinist's mate.	U. S. N., Apr. 4, 1904, to Apr. 4, 1908, oiler.	Haverhill, Mass.,	Mass. nautical training ship, 1901–03, cadet eng.
Second Engineer Division.				
Lieutenant.				
Albert H. Baker, Mattapan, May 18, 1910.	Nav. brig., 2d eng. div., May 18, 1910; fireman, .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Lieutenant, Junior Grade.				
Wallace St. C. Jones, Cambridge, May 18, 1910.	Nav. brig., 2d eng. div., May 18, 1910; fireman, .	. . . . .	Washington, D. C.	Washington High.
Ensign.				
Henry H. Bartlett, East Boston, May 18, 1910.	Nav. brig., eng. force, June 6, 1899, to Nov. 30, 1900; fireman; nav. brig., 2d eng. div., May 18, 1910; fireman.	U. S. N., 4 yrs., machinist; 2d class machinist; 1st class machinist's mate; 1st cass chief machinist's mate.	East Boston, .	Boston Latin.
Company A — Boston.				
Lieutenant.				
Frederick G. Robinson, Dorchester, Oct. 10, 1906.	Nav. brig., K, June 6, 1898; trans. to C, Dec. 8, 1900; 2d, June 6, 1901; 3d, June 6, 1902; 4th, June 6, 1903; 5th, June 6, 1904; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, chief boatswain's mate; ensign, Dec. 21, 1904; lt., jr. grade, Nov. 8, 1905.	U. S. N., June 21, 1898; dis., Sept. 30, 1898; ord. seaman; U. S. S. "Minnesota," "Governor Russell," "Wabash."	Boston, Mass.	

Naval Brigade — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant, Junior Grade.				
Edwin W. Keith, Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1908.	Nav. brig., K, Aug. 1, 1900; trans. to C, Dec. 8, 1900; 2d, Aug. 1, 1903; dis., Aug. 1, 1906; 3d, A, Nov. 21, 1906; 4th, Nov. 21, 1907; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Apr. 28, 1908.	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.,	Chelsea High.
Ensign.				
John H. Marks, Roslindale, Dec. 30, 1908.	Nav. brig., eng. force, May 7, 1898; dis., Nov. 30, 1900; fireman; B, Oct. 24, 1904; seaman, coxswain; ensign, Mar. 21, 1906.	U. S. N., June 3, 1898; dis., Jan. 6, 1899; machinist, 2d class; U. S. S. "Vulcan."	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston; Mass. Nautical Train. School, U. S. S. "Enterprise."
Company B — Boston.				
Lieutenant.				
Dudley M. Pray, Dorchester, Jan. 8, 1908.	Nav. brig., B, Oct. 9, 1900; seaman, coxswain, boatswain's mate; ensign, Feb. 19, 1902; lt., jr. grade, Feb. 11, 1903.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Lieutenant, Junior Grade.				
(Vacancy.)				
Ensign.				
Howard R. Shaw, Beverly, Mar. 29, 1911.	Nav. brig., petty staff, Mar. 11, 1911, dis., Mar. 29, 1911; hosp. steward.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	
Company C — Boston.				
Lieutenant.				
Howard G. Copeland, Wakefield, July 5, 1911.	Nav. brig., C, Oct. 20, 1906; seaman, coxswain; ensign, Dec. 26, 1906; lt., jr. grade, May 21, 1910.	. . . . .	Syracuse, N. Y.,	Mass. Nautical Train. School, U. S. S. "Enterprise."

Lieutenant, Junior Grade.				
Arthur G. Ledwith, Wakefield, Oct. 4, 1911.	6th regt., A, Oct. 9, 1899; dis., Oct. 19, 1901; 1st batt. cav., D, May 17, 1905; 1st squad. cav., D, May 19, 1906; dis., Nov. 30, 1907; priv.; nav. brig., C, Dec. 21, 1910; seaman gunner's mate, ensign, Mar. 29, 1911.	. . . . .	Halifax, N. S.	
Ensign.				
Ernest J. Flannigan, Wakefield, Oct. 4, 1911.	Nav. brig., C, Oct. 20, 1906; dis., June 20, 1907; Oct. 14, 1908; dis., Apr. 30, 1909; June 8, 1910; coxswain, chief quar. mas.	. . . . .	Lynnfield Center, Mass.	Mass. Nautical Train. ship, 2 yrs., U. S. S. "Abexenda Aux" service, June 1, 1907, to Nov. 21, 1907.
COMPANY E — Lynn.				
Lieutenant.				
(Vacancy.)				
Lieutenant, Junior Grade.				
Stephen Decatur, Jr., Lynn, Feb. 3, 1910.	Nav. brig., E, co., Dec. 23, 1909; seaman, . . .	. . . . .	Portsmouth, N. H.	U. S. Naval Academy, 3½ yrs.
Ensign.				
Fred W. Ford, Lynn, May 26, 1910.	8th regt., C, May 29, 1894, to Nov. 10, 1894; nav. brig., E, July 15, 1909; seaman.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.	
COMPANY F — Fall River.				
Lieutenant.				
Joseph C. Nowell, New Bedford, Apr. 10, 1911.	Nav. brig., G, ensign, Oct. 23, 1907; res., Dec. 7, 1908, lt., jr. grade, Nov. 6, 1909.	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.	

Naval Brigade — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant, Junior Grade.				
John W. Flannery, Fall River, May 15, 1911.	Nav. brig., F, Mar. 3, 1902; 2d, Mar. 3, 1905; 3d, Mar. 3, 1906; 4th, Mar. 3, 1907; 5th, Mar. 3, 1908; 6th, Mar. 3, 1909; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate; ensign, May 10, 1909.	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.	
Ensign.				
(Vacancy.)				
Company G — New Bedford.				
Lieutenant.				
Harold S. Bowie, New Bedford, May 9, 1906.	18th co. prov. mil., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; sgt.; nav. brig., G, ensign, Nov. 3, 1902; lt., jr. grade, Jan. 21, 1903.	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford High.
Lieutenant, Junior Grade.				
(Vacancy.)				
Ensign.				
Homer T. Parent, New Bedford, June 9, 1909.	Nav. brig., G, Mar. 3, 1902; 2d, Mar. 3, 1905; 3d, Mar. 3, 1906; 4th, Mar. 3, 1909; seaman, gunner's mate.	. . . . .	Derby Line, Vt.	
Company H — Springfield.				
Lieutenant.				
Clifford A. Tinker, Westfield, Aug. 12, 1909.	1st hvy. art., D, Nov. 29, 1897; dis., June 10, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Apr. 23, 1908.	2d Me. N. G., G, Feb. 24, 1896, to Apr. 30, 1897; corp.; 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, Apr. 26, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	West Tremont, Me.	Mass. Agricultural College.

Lieutenant, Junior Grade. Alfred T. Wright, Springfield, Aug. 12, 1909.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1896; 2d, July 10, 1899; 3d, July 10, 1902; 4th, July 10, 1903; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas., boatswain's mate, chief boatswain's mate; ensign, June 9, 1904; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 14, 1907; res., Jan. 8, 1908; 5th, Oct. 12, 1908; seaman, boatswain's mate, 1st class.	. . . . .	Belchertown, Mass.	
Ensign. Albert E. Call, Springfield, Dec. 1, 1910.	Nav. brig., H, June 7, 1906; 2d, June 7, 1909; 3d, June 7, 1910; seaman, bugler.	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.	
COMPANY I — Fall River.				
Lieutenant. Miner W. Wilcox, New Bedford, Mar. 13, 1907.	Nav. brig., F, Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1897; 4th, Sept. 30, 1898; dis., Feb. 28, 1899; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate; I, ensign, June 24, 1901; lt., jr. grade, June 1, 1904.	U. S. N., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; quar. mas., 3d class; quar. mas., 2d class; U. S. S. "Lehigh."	New Bedford, Mass.	
Lieutenant, Junior Grade. Charles A. MacDonald, Fall River, Mar. 13, 1907.	Nav. brig., I, ensign, Dec. 27, 1905, ...	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.,	Durfee High, Fall River; Harvard.
Ensign. John A. Grandfield, Fall River, June 1, 1910.	Nav. brig., torp. div., May 25, 1903; 2d, signal corps, July 9, 1906; 3d, torp. div., July 9, 1907; quar. trans. to brig., N. C. S., July 16, 1907; hosp. stew.; 4th, Mar. 14, 1910; pay yeoman.	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.,	Fall River High.

ROSTER.

MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS IN ORDER OF LINEAL RANK.

Brigadier Generals.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Emery, William B.,	Quartermaster Gen.,	Quartermaster's Dpt.,	Jan. 5, 1905
2	White, James G.,	Commissary Gen.,	Subsistence Dept.,	June 8, 1907
3	Pew, William A., Jr.,	Brigadier General,	2d Brigade,	Feb. 29, 1908
4	Foster, Charles C.,	Surgeon General,	Medical Corps,	Mar. 25, 1908
5	Rogers, William C.,	Judge Adv. Gen.,	Judge Adv.Gen.Dept.,	Jan. 27, 1909
6	Pearson, Gardner W.,	The Adj. Gen., Chief of Staff.	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	Jan. 5, 1911
7	Pierce, Frederick E.,	Brigadier General,	1st Brigade,	Sept. 9, 1911

Colonels.

1	Priest, George H.,	Colonel,	6th Infantry,	Mar. 16, 1905
2	Hayden, Charles,	Asst. Paymas. Gen.,	Pay Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
3	Sweetser, E. Leroy,	Colonel,	8th Infantry,	Mar. 6, 1908
4	Sullivan, John J.,	Colonel,	9th Infantry,	Nov. 16, 1909
5	Cutting, Frank F.,	Colonel,	5th Infantry,	Feb. 15, 1910
6	Lombard, Walter E.,	Colonel Chief of Coast Artillery.	Coast Artillery Corps,	Mar. 17, 1910
7	Upton, Joshua D.,	Acting Chief Ordn.,	Ordnance Dept.,	Apr. 25, 1910
8	Hayes, William C.,	Colonel,	2d Infantry,	Nov. 8, 1911
9	Smyth, James H.,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Dec. 27, 1911

Lieutenant Colonels.

1	Cook, Cyrus H.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	6th Infantry,	Mar. 16, 1905
2	Glines, Edward,	Dep. Qr. Mas. Gen.,	Quartermaster's Dpt.,	Nov. 15, 1907
3	Benyon, George H.,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Nov. 19, 1907
4	Stevens, Jesse F.,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Jan. 1, 1908
5	Gray, Edwin R.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	2d Infantry,	Apr. 6, 1908
6	Graves, Frank A.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	8th Infantry,	May 15, 1908
7	Stover, Willis W.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	5th Infantry,	June 18, 1908
8	Joy, Franklin L.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	1st Corps Cadets,	Apr. 15, 1910
9	Simmons, William S.,	Asst. Adjutant Gen.,	Adj. Gen. Dept.,	Dec. 15, 1910
10	Ropes, Charles F.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	2d Corps Cadets,	Jan. 24, 1911
11	Dunn, John H.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	9th Infantry,	Feb. 1, 1911
12	Quinby, George F.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Feb. 3, 1911
13	Brown, Harry L.,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	July 10, 1911

Majors.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Gates, Ernest A.,	Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Feb. 15, 1899
2	Murray, George F. H.,	Major,	9th Infantry,	Mar. 30, 1899
3	Voss, J. William,	Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	June 5, 1899
4	Jenkins, Thomas L.,	Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Sept. 21, 1899
5	Sweetser, Warren E.,	Major,	6th Infantry,	Apr. 30, 1900
6	Butler, Willard C.,	Major,	5th Infantry,	June 1, 1901
7	Meredith, Francis, Jr.,	Major,	5th Infantry,	Dec. 11, 1902
8	Hart, Joseph S.,	Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Apr. 25, 1904
9	Rider, Phineas L.,	Major,	2d Infantry,	May 15, 1905
10	Wyman, Albert L.,	Quartermaster,	Quar. Mas. Dept.,	June 26, 1905
11	Burroughs, George,	Quartermaster,	Quar. Mas. Dept.,	June 26, 1905
12	Danforth, Norris O.,	Major,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Jan. 23, 1906
13	Casey, William J.,	Major,	9th Infantry,	July 21, 1906
14	Sargent, Charles F.,	Major,	1st Batt. F. A.,	Jan. 16, 1907
15	Sanborn, Walter L.,	Asst. Adjutant Gen.,	Adj. Gen. Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
16	Cobb, Morton E.,	Asst. Adjutant Gen.,	Adj. Gen. Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
17	Chase, A. Preston,	Commissary,	Subsistence Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
18	Smith, Walter A.,	Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Nov. 15, 1907
19	Bell, Robert E.,	Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Nov. 15, 1907
20	Portal, John M.,	Major,	Ordnance Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
21	Beckmann, Albert G.,	Major,	2d Infantry,	Apr. 6, 1908
22	Emerson, William R. P.,	Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Apr. 10, 1908
23	Canfield, George I.,	Major,	8th Infantry,	May 15, 1908
24	Wilcutt, Joseph N.,	Commissary,	Subsistence Dept.,	May 23, 1908
25	Damon, Herbert W.,	Major,	6th Infantry,	May 29, 1908
26	Harrison, Christopher,	Act. Chief of Eng.,	Corps of Engineers,	Nov. 24, 1908
27	Hammond, Thomas J.,	Major,	Ordnance Dept.,	Dec. 11, 1908
28	Williams, Frank P.,	Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Feb. 8, 1909
29	Perry, William H.,	Major,	8th Infantry,	Feb. 12, 1909
30	Young, Stephen E.,	Judge Advocate,	Judge Adv.Gen.Dept.,	Feb. 23, 1909
31	Atherton, Percy A.,	Judge Advocate,	Judge Adv.Gen.Dept.,	Feb. 24, 1909
32	Hartung, Harry H.,	Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Apr. 1, 1909
33	Butler, Patrick F.,	Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Jan. 7, 1910
34	Fullerton, E. Dwight,	Major,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Mar. 17, 1910
35	Jones, Frederick E.,	Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Mar. 21, 1910
36	Cole, Charles H.,	Major,	1st Corps Cadets,	Apr. 15, 1910
37	Taylor, Franklin G.,	Major,	6th Infantry,	May 19, 1910
38	Schmitz, Charles A.,	Major,	1st Squad. Cav.,	Nov. 21, 1910
39	Whitney, Orville J.,	Major,	5th Infantry,	Dec. 15, 1910
40	Noyes, Curtis D.,	Aid-de-Camp,	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	Jan. 5, 1911
41	Blake, Arthur,	Aid-de-Camp,	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	Jan. 5, 1911
42	Walsh, Thomas L.,	Aid-de-Camp,	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	Jan. 5, 1911
43	Green, Robert E.,	Aid-de-Camp,	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	Jan. 5, 1911
44	Jenkins, Lawrence W.,	Major,	2d Corps Cadets,	Jan. 24, 1911
45	Logan, Edward L.,	Major,	9th Infantry,	Feb. 1, 1911
46	Shedd, Benjamin B.,	Major,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Feb. 3, 1911
47	Hilliker, Charles T.,	Major,	8th Infantry,	Mar. 3, 1911
48	Robinson, Frederick R.,	Inspector Gen.,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	June 27, 1911
49	Barrows, John S.,	Inspector Gen.,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	July 12, 1911
50	Foote, Alfred F.,	Major,	2d Infantry,	Nov. 8, 1911

Captains.

1	Whiting, Frederick M.,	Captain,	11th Co., C. A. C.,	Apr. 15, 1891
2	Barrett, Edwin G.,	Captain,	Co. A, 2d Infantry,	Apr. 5, 1894
3	Barry, John J.,	Captain,	Co. E, 9th Infantry,	June 13, 1899
4	Horton, George E.,	Captain,	10th Co., C. A. C.,	Aug. 18, 1899
5	Cully, James A.,	Captain,	Co. I, 9th Infantry,	Dec. 18, 1899
6	Parker, Horace P.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 3, 1900
7	Kane, John P.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 3, 1900

Captains — Continued.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
8	Edson, Archibald C.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 3, 1900
9	Barr, James C.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 3, 1900
10	Williams, Abram C.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Apr. 3, 1900
11	Young, Harry C.,	Captain,	Co. H, 2d Infantry,	May 16, 1900
12	McCarthy, Thomas,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	May 13, 1901
13	Dukelow, Charles T.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	May 17, 1901
14	Nicholson, John,	Captain,	Co. F, 2d Infantry,	June 6, 1901
15	McMahon, John H.,	Captain,	Co. A, 6th Infantry,	Feb. 24, 1902
16	McNulty, Philip,	Captain,	Co. M, 9th Infantry,	Aug. 7, 1902
17	Bouvé, Walter L.,	Captain,	Co. K, 5th Infantry,	Jan. 26, 1903
18	Graham, Edward T.,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Nov. 6, 1903
19	Perkins, Frank S.,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Dec. 22, 1903
20	Dolan, William H.,	Adjutant,	6th Infantry,	Feb. 9, 1904
21	Donovan, Frank L.,	Captain,	Co. F., 9th Infantry,	Apr. 12, 1904
22	Wheeler, Edward W.,	Captain,	Batt. B, 1st F. A.,	May 18, 1904
23	Campbell, Harry B.,	Captain,	Co. F, 8th Infantry,	June 7, 1904
24	Hickey, John J.,	Captain,	Co. B, 9th Infantry,	July 26, 1904
25	Latimer, George T.,	Captain,	Co. H, 5th Infantry,	Aug. 11, 1904
26	Kittredge, Colby T.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 2, 1905
27	Gilson, Frank V.,	Captain,	Co. B, 6th Infantry,	Apr. 7, 1905
28	McDowell, Jeremiah J.,	Captain,	Co. D, 6th Infantry,	Apr. 17, 1905
29	Warren, Herbert H.,	Captain,	Co. C, 2d Infantry,	May 23, 1905
30	Greene, William J.,	Captain,	Co. E, 8th Infantry,	May 29, 1905
31	Hunton, Lewis G.,	Commissary,	6th Infantry,	June 26, 1905
32	Nichols, John D.,	Commissary,	5th Infantry,	June 26, 1905
33	Stewart, Duncan M.,	Captain,	Co. H, 6th Infantry,	Oct. 9, 1905
34	Guilford, George F.,	Captain,	Co. C, 5th Infantry,	Oct. 23, 1905
35	Cook, Lawrence W.,	Captain,	Co. I, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 13, 1905
36	Robbins, Charles H.,	Captain,	Co. D, 5th Infantry,	Dec. 4, 1905
37	Crowell, Alonzo K.,	Captain,	9th Co., C. A. C.,	Feb. 12, 1906
38	Wise, Stuart W.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	Apr. 12, 1906
39	Elliott, Frank S.,	Captain,	Co. G, 8th Infantry,	Apr. 12, 1906
40	Kyle, George A.,	Captain,	Co. B, 8th Infantry,	Apr. 23, 1906
41	Greig, James N.,	Captain,	Co. K, 6th Infantry,	May 23, 1906
42	Gilman, John E., Jr.,	Captain,	Corps of Engineers,	May 28, 1906
43	Peterson, Ralph B.,	Captain,	Co. I, 6th Infantry,	Nov. 26, 1906
44	Smith, Ralph M.,	Captain,	Co. C, 8th Infantry,	Jan. 29, 1907
45	Osgood, George,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Mar. 15, 1907
46	Phelps, Asa L.,	Adjutant,	9th Infantry,	Apr. 16, 1907
47	Fiske, Eustace L.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	May 17, 1907
48	Pond, William G.,	Captain,	Co. M, 6th Infantry,	June 10, 1907
49	Doane, Harry L.,	Captain,	Co. E, 2d Infantry,	June 20, 1907
50	Jones, George T.,	Captain,	Co. A, 8th Regiment,	July 10, 1907
51	Murphy, William R.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	July 5, 1907
52	Tandy, Elon F.,	Quartermaster,	Quar. Mas. Dept.,	Oct. 15, 1907
53	Allen, Fred. W.,	Captain,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Oct. 18, 1907
54	Smith, Joseph A.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
55	Blinn, Alfred M.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
56	Vaughn, Charles P.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
57	Salisbury, Charles A.,	Battalion Adjutant,	1st Batt. F. A.,	Nov. 15, 1907
58	Jeyes, Walter R.,	Captain,	Co. G, 6th Infantry,	Dec. 26, 1907
59	Lavalle, John,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Feb. 11, 1908
60	Jones, William C.,	Captain,	Co. I, 8th Infantry,	Apr. 21, 1908
61	Murphy, Daniel J.,	Commissary,	9th Infantry,	May 19, 1908
62	Flower, Harold H.,	Captain,	Co. L, 2d Infantry,	May 23, 1908
63	Geisel, Theodor R.,	Adjutant,	2d Infantry,	May 25, 1908
64	Wiley, Joseph E.,	Captain,	Co. M, 8th Infantry,	June 1, 1908
65	Sullivan, George W.,	Captain,	Co. E, 6th Infantry,	June 5, 1908
66	Bacon, Henry C.,	Captain,	Co. L, 5th Infantry,	June 23, 1908
67	Gerlach, Conrad M.,	Captain,	2d Co., C. A. C.,	July 27, 1908
68	Potter, James T.,	Captain,	Co. M, 2d Infantry,	Sept. 29, 1908
69	Sherburne, John H., Jr.,	Captain,	Batt. A, 1st F. A.,	Oct. 22, 1908
70	Blake, John A. L.,	Captain,	Troop B, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Nov. 17, 1908

Captains — Concluded.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
71	Chase, Harry C.,	Captain,	Signal Corps,	Nov. 24, 1908
72	Wilson, William H.,	Captain,	Co. A, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 30, 1908
73	Holbrook, Marshall S.,	Captain,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Dec. 24, 1908
74	Moore, Harry C.,	Captain,	Co. M, 5th Infantry,	Jan. 5, 1909
75	Forster, Robert W.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Feb. 8, 1909
76	Dawson, Charles A.,	Captain,	Co. H, 8th Infantry,	Feb. 25, 1909
77	Weir, James D.,	Captain,	Co. B, 5th Infantry,	Mar. 22, 1909
78	Penhallow, Dunlap P.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Apr. 1, 1909
79	Burrill, Perry L.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	Apr. 24, 1909
80	Cunningham, Edw. A.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	May 5, 1909
81	Dickerman, Olin D.,	Captain,	8th Co., C. A. C.,	May 26, 1909
82	Brigham, Arthur H.,	Commissary,	2d Infantry,	June 22, 1909
83	Graham, J. Edward,	Captain,	Co. G, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 6, 1909
84	Redmond, Eugene T.,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Nov. 19, 1909
85	Perkins, Holton B.,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Dec. 14, 1909
86	Roberts, George A.,	Captain,	Co. K, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 15, 1909
87	Bogan, Frederick L.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Jan. 7, 1910
88	Swan, William L.,	Captain,	Troop C, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Mar. 1, 1910
89	Cox, Louis S.,	Captain,	Batt. C. F. A.,	Mar. 14, 1910
90	Caldwell, Jackson,	Quartermaster,	5th Infantry,	Mar. 18, 1910
91	Tolman, Henry, Jr.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Mar. 21, 1910
92	Wade, William W.,	Adjutant,	5th Infantry,	Mar. 21, 1910
93	Woods, Frederick L.,	Captain,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Mar. 25, 1910
94	Ripley, Harry P.,	Commissary,	8th Infantry,	Apr. 8, 1910
95	Harrison, Frederick W.,	Captain,	12th Co., C. A. C.,	Apr. 12, 1910
96	Conrad, William L.,	Quartermaster,	9th Infantry,	Apr. 12, 1910
97	Randlett, Charles A.,	Captain,	Co. L, 8th Infantry,	May 5, 1910
98	Butement, William,	Captain,	Co. G, 2d Infantry,	May 17, 1910
99	Hunter, Harrie C.,	Quartermaster,	6th Infantry,	May 31, 1910
100	Payne, Arthur N.,	Captain,	Co. F., 6th Infantry,	May 31, 1910
101	Kendall, Albert L.,	Captain,	Coast Artillery Corps,	June 1, 1910
102	Tenney, William H.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	June 15, 1910
103	McWeeny, Joseph T.,	Captain,	Co. H, 9th Infantry,	June 28, 1910
104	Hickey, James F.,	Captain,	Co. L, 9th Infantry,	July 25, 1910
105	Runey, Frank B.,	Captain,	Co. K, 8th Infantry,	Sept. 13, 1910
106	Connolly, Peter F.,	Captain,	Co. K, 9th Infantry,	Oct. 31, 1910
107	Tilden, Calvin S.,	Captain,	3d Co., C. A. C.,	Nov. 16, 1910
108	Pryor, J. Holman,	– –	Co. L, 6th Infantry,	Nov. 22, 1910
109	King, G. Morgan,	Captain,	7th Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 12, 1910
110	Googins, Frank J.,	Captain,	Troop D, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Dec 16, 1910
111	Gray, Albert C.,	Captain,	Co. E, 5th Infantry,	Dec. 23, 1910
112	Lyman, C. Frederic,	Adjutant,	8th Infantry,	Dec. 29, 1910
113	Peterson, George W.,	Captain,	Co. C, 6th Infantry,	Jan. 11, 1911
114	Chase, Porter B.,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Feb. 14, 1911
115	Cahill, Charles T.,	Quartermaster,	8th Infantry,	Feb. 15, 1911
116	Cobey, Thomas J.,	Captain,	Co. D, 8th Infantry,	Mar. 20, 1911
117	Brown, Sidney E.,	Captain,	Co. F, 5th Infantry,	May 2, 1911
118	Sullivan, Thomas F.,	Captain,	Co. D, 9th Infantry,	May 2, 1911
119	Hoyt, W. Everett,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	May 19, 1911
120	Martin, Harry C.,	Quartermaster,	2d Infantry,	May 20, 1911
121	Murphy, Thomas F.,	Captain,	Co. A, 9th Infantry,	May 23, 1911
122	Hunnewell, James M.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	June 9, 1911
123	Woodside, Alonzo F.,	Captain,	6th Co., C. A. C.,	June 12, 1911
124	Atwood, Joshua, 3d,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	June 13, 1911
125	Hathaway, Josiah S.,	Quartermaster,	Quar. Mas. Dept.,	June 24, 1911
126	Appleton, Charles B.,	Captain,	Troop A, 1st Sq. Cav.,	July 18, 1911
127	Wakefield, Harry C.,	Captain,	Co. B, 2d Infantry,	Aug. 14, 1911
128	Davison, Eugene F.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	Sept. 7, 1911
129	Cushing, Henry S.,	Captain,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Nov. 16, 1911
130	MacDonald, Alexander,	Captain,	Co. D, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 4, 1911
131	Holbrook, Marshall S.,	Captain,	1st Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 11, 1911
132	Sullivan, William H.,	Captain,	Co. C, 9th Infantry,	Dec. 12, 1911
133	Southworth, Gilbert G.,	Captain,	4th Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 18, 1911

First Lieutenants.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Hall, John W.,	Squadron Adjutant,	1st Squad. Cav.,	Jan. 7, 1898
2	Smith, Clarence E.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. H, 2d Infantry,	May 16, 1900
3	Holt, Elden L.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. F, 6th Infantry,	Aug. 7, 1900
4	Stearns, William B.,	Corps Adjutant,	1st Corps Cadets,	Nov. 21, 1900
5	Williams, John F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. F, 5th Infantry,	Mar. 31, 1903
6	Nichols, Delevan R.,	Battalion Adjutant,	2d Infantry,	Apr. 16, 1903
7	Perkins, Harry S.,	Corps Adjutant,	2d Corps Cadets,	Nov. 6, 1903
8	Kendall, Frederic M.,	Battalion Adjutant,	6th Infantry,	May 16, 1904
9	Smith, Nicholas J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Batt. B, 1st F. A.,	May 18, 1904
10	Herbert, John F. J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Batt. B, 1st F. A.,	May 18, 1904
11	Bruce, Philip B.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. H, 5th Infantry,	Oct. 24, 1904
12	Foley, Martin J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. F, 9th Infantry,	Dec. 6, 1904
13	Stevenson, William,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. C, 2d Infantry,	May 23, 1905
14	Little, John M., Jr.,	Assistant Surgeon,[1]	Medical Corps,	May 24, 1905
15	Keville, William J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. E, 8th Infantry,	May 29, 1905
16	Lindh, Harris G.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. C, 8th Infantry,	June 6, 1905
17	Ireland, Thomas A.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. H, 6th Infantry,	Oct. 9, 1905
18	Daniels, George H.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. C, 5th Infantry,	Oct. 23, 1905
19	Williams, Thomas F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. I, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 13, 1905
20	Bullard, Frank A. D.,	1st Lieutenant,	9th Co., C. A. C.,	Feb. 12, 1906
21	Clogher, Ambrose,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. F, 2d Infantry,	Mar. 5, 1906
22	Galvin, Joseph P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. E, 9th Infantry,	Apr. 24, 1906
23	Downes, George M.,	Battalion Adjutant,	6th Infantry,	June 1, 1906
24	Smart, Michael F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. B, 9th Infantry,	Nov. 27, 1906
25	Very, Nathaniel T.,	1st Lieutenant,	Ordnance Dept.,	Jan. 4, 1907
26	Lee, Christopher F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. I, 9th Infantry,	Feb. 19, 1907
27	Dick, Ernest O.,	1st Lieutenant,	Batt. C, 1st F. A.,	Apr. 15, 1907
28	Lücke, Frederick H.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. A, 2d Infantry,	Apr. 17, 1907
29	Ayer, Nathan F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. C, 9th Infantry,	May 20, 1907
30	Towle, Edwin D.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	June 6, 1907
31	Draper, Ernest W.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. J, 6th Infantry,	June 10, 1907
32	Ireland, Frank F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. I, 6th Infantry,	June 24, 1907
33	Wilde, Samuel J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Ordnance Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
34	Doyle, Thomas W.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. G, 6th Infantry,	Dec. 26, 1907
35	Coburn, James F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. D, 6th Infantry,	Feb. 24, 1908
36	Bailey, William T.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Apr. 10, 1908
37	Penney, George S.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. M, 8th Infantry,	June 1, 1908
38	Ganaway, Francis J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. E, 6th Infantry,	June 5, 1908
39	Foley, Thomas F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. G, 9th Infantry,	Sept. 28, 1908
40	Hale, Richard K.,	1st Lieutenant,	Batt. A, 1st F. A.,	Oct. 22, 1908
41	Cutter, Irving, T.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Nov. 23, 1908
42	Smith, S. Stewart,	1st Lieutenant,	Signal Corps,	Nov. 24, 1908
43	Coleman, Augustus P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. A, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 30, 1908
44	Dodge, Everett C.,	1st Lieutenant,	Signal Corps,	Jan. 4, 1909
45	Brown, Thomas F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. A, 8th Infantry,	Jan. 6, 1909
46	Ingoldsby, James J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. H, 8th Infantry,	Mar. 15, 1909
47	Sawin, Lewis P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. B, 8th Infantry,	Apr. 5, 1909
48	Faunce, Calvin B., Jr.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	May 14, 1909
49	Nee, George H.,	Battalion Adj.,	9th Infantry,	May 17, 1909
50	Hood, Ralph D.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. F, 8th Infantry,	May 25, 1909
51	Kane, Harry J.,	1st Lieutenant,	8th Co., C. A. C.,	May 26, 1909
52	Skinner, Harry A.,	1st Lieutenant,	12th Co., C. A. C.,	June 22, 1909
53	Davis, John P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. K, 6th Infantry,	July 2, 1909
54	Stevens, John L.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. B, 5th Infantry,	July 7, 1909
55	Bragdon, J. Wallace,	Aid-de-Camp,	2d Brigade,	July 16, 1909
56	Simonds, Frederic P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Ordnance Dept.,	Sept. 20, 1909
57	Kean, Frederick C.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. G, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 6, 1909
58	Connolly, Edward J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. A, 6th Infantry,	Nov. 22, 1909
59	Dawes, Fred B.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. M, 5th Infantry,	Dec. 2, 1909
60	Dunn, Charles E.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. M, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 6, 1909
61	Estey, Harold W.,	1st Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	Dec. 14, 1909

[1] Supernumerary.

First Lieutenants — Concluded.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
62	Smith, Walter A.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. K, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 15, 1909
63	Davidson, Earle E.,	1st Lt. Aide-de-Camp,	1st Brigade,	Feb. 16, 1910
64	Redmond, Ernest R.,	1st Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	Feb. 18, 1910
65	Bigelow, Edward B.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Feb. 24, 1910
66	Holmes, Joseph C.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. L, 6th Infantry,	Mar. 1, 1910
67	Parker, John E.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. G, 8th Infantry,	Mar. 5, 1910
68	Keenan, George F.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Mar. 29, 1910
69	Smith, Alfred C.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Apr. 12, 1910
70	George, Elmer E.,	Battalion Adj.,	5th Infantry,	Apr. 14, 1910
71	Squier, Grover C.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. I, 2d Infantry,	Apr. 18, 1910
72	Hodges, Gilbert, Jr.,	1st Lieutenant,	Troop C, 1st Sq. Cav.,	May 4, 1910
73	Foss, Leon F.,	1st Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	May 10, 1910
74	Campbell, H. Douglas,	Battalion Adj.,	8th Infantry,	May 11, 1910
75	Parker, Maurice W.,	Battalion Adj.,	6th Infantry,	June 3, 1910
76	Chamberlain, Julian I.,	Battalion Adj.,	5th Infantry,	June 20, 1910
77	Gilbert, Walter J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Coast Artillery Corps,	June 20, 1910
78	Cliffe, Sydney H.,	Battalion Adj.,	2d Infantry,	June 30, 1910
79	Mixter, William J.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	July 8, 1910
80	Goding, Ernest G.,	Battalion Adj.,	5th Infantry,	July 9, 1910
81	Lincoln, Ernest E.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. K, 5th Infantry,	July 11, 1910
82	Crowley, Henry D.,	Battalion Adj.,	9th Infantry,	July 16, 1910
83	Jacobs, Joseph C.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. L, 5th Infantry,	July 22, 1910
84	Densmore, Edgar R.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. K, 9th Infantry,	July 25, 1910
85	Soule, Harry W.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. K, 8th Infantry,	Sept. 13, 1910
86	Lockhart, James P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. G, 2d Infantry,	Sept. 27, 1910
87	Stilwell, Tom K. P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. I, 8th Infantry,	Oct. 4, 1910
88	Dunn, John A.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. H, 9th Infantry,	Oct. 4, 1910
89	Healy, Jeremiah J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. L, 9th Infantry,	Oct. 17, 1910
90	Raymond, Edward W.,	1st Lieutenant,	2d Co., C. A. C.,	Nov. 14, 1910
91	Lawrence, Charles H.,	1st Lieutenant,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Nov. 16, 1910
92	Nevers, Harry H.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Nov. 22, 1910
93	Drury, Adelbert N.,	1st Lieutenant,	Troop D, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Dec. 16, 1910
94	Edson, Charles H.,	Lieutenant,	10th Co., C. A. C.,	Jan. 2, 1911
95	Patten, Harold J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. C, 6th Infantry,	Jan. 11, 1911
96	Buxton, Arthur W.,	1st Lieutenant,	7th Co., C. A. C.,	Jan. 16, 1911
97	Perkins, Ralph G.,	Battalion Adj.,	8th Infantry,	Feb. 14, 1911
98	Osborn, John F.,	1st Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	Feb. 14, 1911
99	Magee, Robert M.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. E, 5th Infantry,	Feb. 15, 1911
100	Ayers, Harold W.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Mar. 30, 1911
101	Gooding, Earle W.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. D, 5th Infantry,	Apr. 17, 1911
102	Woodworth, John D. R.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Apr. 27, 1911
103	Leyden, Herbert S. M.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. D, 9th Infantry,	May 2, 1911
104	Grant, Bertie E.,	1st Lieutenant,	5th Co., C. A. C.,	May 8, 1911
105	Blake, Benjamin S.,	1st Lieutenant,	Troop B, 1st Sq. Cav.,	May 9, 1911
106	Taylor, James R.,	1st Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	May 19, 1911
107	Johnson, Arthur E.,	1st Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	May 19, 1911
108	Swaim, Roger D.,	1st Lieutenant,	Batt. A, 1st F. A.,	May 25, 1911
109	Montgomery, William,	1st Lieutenant,	6th Co., C. A. C.,	June 12, 1911
110	Bartlett, Joseph W.,	1st Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	June 13, 1911
111	Maguire, Hugh J.,	Battalion Adj.,	9th Infantry,	June 20, 1911
112	Pratt, Walter M.,	Battalion Adj.,	8th Infantry,	June 29, 1911
113	Christian, Daniel E.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. M, 9th Infantry,	July 7, 1911
114	Cann, William W.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. D, 8th Infantry,	July 10, 1911
115	Osborne, Louis P. P.,	1st Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	July 11, 1911
116	Kenny, John,	1st Lieutenant,	Troop A, 1st Sq. Cav.,	July 18, 1911
117	Loomis, James L.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. B, 2d Infantry,	Aug. 14, 1911
118	O'Kane, Francis J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. A, 9th Infantry,	Sept. 12, 1911
119	Anderson, Robert H.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. E, 2d Infantry,	Sept. 25, 1911
120	Howe, Thorndike D.,	1st Lieutenant,	Batt. C, 1st F. A.,	Nov. 13, 1911
121	Quinby, Frank H.,	1st Lieutenant,	4th Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 1, 1911
122	Root, Harry E.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. D, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 4, 1911

Second Lieutenants.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	O'Brien, William,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. M, 2d Infantry,	Aug. 5, 1901
2	Cookson, Walter J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Batt. B, 1st F. A.,	May 18, 1904
3	McCallum, Lewis M.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. C, 2d Infantry,	May 23, 1905
4	Faber, George,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	6th Infantry,	June 26, 1905
5	Ford, William L.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	9th Infantry,	June 26, 1905
6	Coulter, George S.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. C, 5th Infantry,	Oct. 23, 1905
7	Holbrook, George S.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. I, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 13, 1905
8	Warren, Walter E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. F, 2d Infantry,	Mar. 5, 1906
9	Berry, Bernard M.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. B, 8th Infantry,	Sept. 24, 1906
10	Murray, Archie F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. A, 2d Infantry,	Apr. 17, 1907
11	Skerrett, Nicholas J.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	1st Batt. F. A.,	Nov. 15, 1907
12	Clapp, Eugene H.,	Corps Q.M. and Com.,	1st Corps Cadets,	Nov. 15, 1907
13	Trombly, Arthur P.,	2d Lieutenant,	Batt. B, 1st F. A.,	Dec. 18, 1907
14	Crockett, Elbert M.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. M, 6th Infantry,	Feb. 25, 1908
15	Manks, George H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. B, 9th Infantry,	Mar. 31, 1908
16	Canty, Daniel J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. E, 9th Infantry,	May 19, 1908
17	Ball, Philip H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. L, 2d Infantry,	May 23, 1908
18	Hopkins, Edwin G.,	2d Lieutenant,	9th Co., C. A. C.,	May 25, 1908
19	Mahoney, John W.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. F, 9th Infantry,	Jan. 6, 1909
20	Goldstein, Alexander L.,	2d Lieutenant,	11th Co., C. A C.,	Jan. 13, 1909
21	Wigglesworth, Norton,	2d Lieutenant,	Batt. A, 1st F. A.,	Jan. 14, 1909
22	Irving, Frederick,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. A, 5th Infantry,	Apr. 20, 1909
23	Kelley, Herbert N.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	2d Infantry,	May 24, 1909
24	Whittier, Fred. H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. F, 8th Infantry,	May 25, 1909
25	Hill, Herbert C.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	2d Infantry,	June 21, 1909
26	McDowell, Joseph H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 6th Infantry,	June 28, 1909
27	Connolly, James B.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	9th Infantry,	July 27, 1909
28	Belcher, Alfred,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. H, 6th Infantry,	Sept. 13, 1909
29	Mobbs, William H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. G, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 6, 1909
30	Rogers, Fred H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. A, 6th Infantry,	Nov. 22, 1909
31	Smith, Daniel C.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. L, 8th Infantry,	Dec. 14, 1909
32	Hosmer, George W.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. K, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 15, 1909
33	Bement, Edward D.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. E, 6th Infantry,	Jan. 10, 1910
34	Decrow, John W.,	2d Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	Feb. 8, 1910
35	Morgan, William B.,	2d Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	Feb. 18, 1910
36	Lowell, Payson T.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	5th Infantry,	Mar. 8, 1910
37	Arnold, E. Everett,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	5th Infantry,	Mar. 12, 1910
38	Chandler, Charles F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. L, 6th Infantry,	Apr. 5, 1910
39	Prendiville, Patrick J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. G, 9th Infantry,	Apr. 11, 1910
40	Comerais, Henry D.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. H, 5th Infantry,	Apr. 18, 1910
41	Winslow, Henry J.,	2d Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	May 10, 1910
42	Bauer, Frederic G.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	8th Infantry,	May 11, 1910
43	Estabrook, Fred E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. M, 8th Infantry,	May 16, 1910
44	Dougan, Harry J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. A, 8th Infantry,	May 18, 1910
45	Wheelock, Henry H.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	6th Infantry,	June 14, 1910
46	Smith, Mark E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. B, 5th Infantry,	June 22, 1910
47	Ripley, Sheldon N.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. K, 5th Infantry,	July 11, 1910
48	Berg, C. David,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. L, 5th Infantry,	July 22, 1910
49	Leahy, George F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. I, 9th Infantry,	Aug. 2, 1910
50	Baker, Richard H.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	9th Infantry,	Aug. 8, 1910
51	Calder, William E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. K, 8th Infantry,	Sept. 13, 1910
52	Kennedy, George H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. G, 2d Infantry,	Sept. 27, 1910
53	Parker, Harry S.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	5th Infantry,	Oct. 24, 1910
54	Morse, Cleveland,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. K, 2d Infantry,	Oct. 31, 1910
55	Rugg, Harry M.,	2d Lieutenant,	2d Co., C. A. C.,	Nov. 14, 1910
56	Flaherty, Lawrence J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. H, 9th Infantry,	Nov. 29, 1910
57	Needham, Frederick J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. H, 8th Infantry,	Dec. 12, 1910
58	Baum, Horace J.,	2d Lieutenant,	8th Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 14, 1910
59	Swift, John T.,	2d Lieutenant,	12th Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 20, 1910
60	Reardon, Frank J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. I, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 27, 1910
61	Reed, Augustus S.,	2d Lieutenant,	10th Co., C. A. C.,	Jan. 2, 1911
62	Powers, James J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. C, 6th Infantry,	Jan. 11, 1911

Second Lieutenants — Concluded.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
63	Andrews, Sumner C.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. G, 8th Infantry,	Jan. 13, 1911
64	Cottam, William D.,	2d Lieutenant,	7th Co., C. A. C.,	Jan. 16, 1911
65	Chase, Arthur A.,	2d Lieutenant,	3d Co., C. A. C.,	Jan. 18, 1911
66	Ferguson, Charles H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Troop D, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Jan. 20, 1911
67	McDade, James H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. E, 8th Infantry,	Jan. 23, 1911
68	Rotch, Charles M.,	2d Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	Feb. 14, 1911
69	Tidd, John H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. E, 5th Infantry,	Feb. 15, 1911
70	Caldwell, William J.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	8th Infantry,	Feb. 15, 1911
71	Durpee, C. Frank,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. K, 6th Infantry,	Feb. 17, 1911
72	Campbell, Charles F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. G, 6th Infantry,	Mar. 16, 1911
73	Holt, Frank L.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	1st Squad. Cav.,	Apr. 2, 1911
74	Carr, Andrew J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 5th Infantry,	Apr. 17, 1911
75	Benton, Joseph S.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 9th Infantry,	May 2, 1911
76	Morse, George G.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. F, 5th Infantry,	May 2, 1911
77	Pendleton, Clarence A.,	2d Lieutenant,	5th Co., C. A. C.,	May 8, 1911
78	Lovering, Joseph S.,	2d Lieutenant,	Troop B, 1st Sq. Cav.,	May 9, 1911
79	Johnson, Clyde W.,	2d Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	May 19, 1911
80	O'Keefe, John A.,	2d Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	May 19, 1911
81	Goodwin, Robert E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Batt. A, 1st F. A.,	May 25, 1911
82	Post, Peter J.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	6th Infantry,	June 8, 1911
83	Luther, Benjamin S.,	2d Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	June 13, 1911
84	Brown, Arthur G.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. H, 2d Infantry,	June 16, 1911
85	Sawyer, George B.,	2d Lieutenant,	6th Co., C. A. C.,	June 26, 1911
86	Hosmer, Aaron W.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. F, 6th Infantry,	July 3, 1911
87	Hurney, Joseph H.,	2d Lieutenant,	1st Co., C. A. C.,	July 5, 1911
88	Jeffers, Charles J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 8th Infantry,	July 10, 1911
89	Beeker, Fay H.,	2d Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	July 11, 1911
90	Stevens, Charles A.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	8th Infantry,	July 15, 1911
91	Newton, Leon W.,	2d Lieutenant,	Troop A, 1st Sq. Cav.,	July 18, 1911
92	Munyan, Benson G.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. B, 2d Infantry,	Sept. 18, 1911
93	Crane, William N.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. E, 2d Infantry,	Oct. 19, 1911
94	Drown, Frank S.,	2d Lieutenant,	Troop C, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Nov. 3, 1911
95	Buckley, Samuel,	2d Lieutenant,	Batt. C, 1st F. A.,	Nov. 13, 1911
96	McLane, George, Jr.,	2d Lieutenant,	Batt. C, 1st F. A.,	Nov. 13, 1911
97	Weeden, Walter L.,	2d Lieutenant,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Nov. 27, 1911
98	King, Robert P.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 4, 1911
99	Nelson, Freeman L.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. C, 8th Infantry,	Dec. 5, 1911
100	Wastcot, Richard,	2d Lieutenant,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Dec. 11, 1911
101	Keevenaar, William J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. C, 9th Infantry,	Dec. 12, 1911

Veterinarians.

1	Fuller, Geo. S.,	Veterinarian,	1st Batt. F. A.,	Jan. 10, 1908
2	May, Arthur W.,	Veterinarian,	1st Squad. Cav.,	Apr. 13, 1908

Chaplains.

1	Bartow, Howard K.,	Chaplain,	8th Infantry,	July 22, 1904
2	Sargent, George W.,	Chaplain,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Apr. 19, 1906
3	Dusseault, William F.,	Chaplain,	6th Infantry,	Mar. 20, 1907
4	Dankin, Walter S.,	Chaplain,	2d Infantry,	Feb. 19, 1909
5	O'Connor, Michael J.,	Chaplain,	9th Infantry,	Apr. 21, 1911

NAVAL MILITIA.

Commissioned Officers in Order of Lineal Rank.

Captains.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Goodridge, Daniel M.,	Capt. Chief Nav. Brig.,	Naval Brigade,	July 5, 1910
2	Blood, John Balch,	Capt. Chief Nav. Bur.,	Naval Bureau,	Dec. 19, 1911

Commanders.

1	Edgar, William B.,	Commander,	Naval Bureau,	Mar. 15, 1907

Lieutenant Commanders.

1	Lewis, William A.,	Lieut. Comdr.,	Naval Brigade,	Dec. 16, 1907
2	Eldridge, David G.,	Surgeon,	Naval Brigade,	Mar. 7, 1908
3	Armstrong, Thomas R.,	Lieut. Comdr.,	Naval Brigade,	July 5, 1910
4	Nelson, John T.,	Lieut. Comdr.,	Naval Brigade,	July 5, 1910

Lieutenants.

1	Blair, Orland R.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Naval Brigade,	June 26, 1905
2	Deane, Milton I.,	Paymaster,	Naval Brigade,	Dec. 4, 1905
3	Bowie, Harold S.,	Chief, Co. G,	Naval Brigade,	May 9, 1906
4	Robinson, Frederick G.,	Chief, Co. A,	Naval Brigade,	Oct. 10, 1906
5	Wilcox, Miner W.,	Chief, Co. I,	Naval Brigade,	Mar. 13, 1907
6	Pray, Dudley M.,	Chief, Co. B,	Naval Brigade,	Jan. 8, 1908
7	Peirce, Bradford H.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Naval Brigade,	Mar. 16, 1908
8	Tinker, Clifford A.,	Chief, Co. H,	Naval Brigade,	Aug. 12, 1909
9	Baker, Albert H.,	2d Engineer Division,	Naval Brigade,	May 18, 1910
10	Turner, Frank P.,	Assistant Paymaster,	Naval Brigade,	July 20, 1910
11	Knowlton, Leslie D.,	Adjutant,	Naval Brigade,	Mar. 22, 1911
12	Nowell, Joseph C.,	Chief, Co. F,	Naval Brigade,	Apr. 10, 1911
13	McEwen, William H.,	Equipment officer,	Naval Brigade,	May 10, 1911
14	Hermanson, Theodore H.,	1st Engineer Division,	Naval Brigade,	June 21, 1911
15	Butler, George E.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Naval Brigade,	July 5, 1911
16	Copeland, Howard G.,	Chief, Co. C,	Naval Brigade,	July 5, 1911

Lieutenants, Junior Grade.

1	MacDonald, Charles A.,	Co. I,	Naval Brigade,	Mar. 13, 1907
2	Keith, Edwin W.,	Co. A,	Naval Brigade,	Dec. 30, 1908
3	Wright, Alfred T.,	Co. H,	Naval Brigade,	Aug. 12, 1909
4	Decatur, Stephen, Jr.,	Co. E,	Naval Brigade,	Feb. 3, 1910
5	Jones, Wallace St. C.,	2d Engineer Division,	Naval Brigade,	May 18, 1910
6	Flannery, Joseph W.,	Co. F,	Naval Brigade,	May 15, 1911
7	Ledwith, Arthur G.,	Co. C,	Naval Brigade,	Oct. 4, 1911
8	Tower, Arthur C.,	1st Engineer Division,	Naval Brigade,	Dec. 6, 1911

Ensigns.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Marks, John H.,	Co. A,	Naval Brigade,	Mar. 21, 1906
2	Parent, Homer J.,	Co. G,	Naval Brigade,	June 9, 1909
3	Bartlett, Henry H.,	2d Engineer Division,	Naval Brigade,	May 18, 1910
4	Ford, Fred W.,	Co. E,	Naval Brigade,	May 26, 1910
5	Grandfield, John A.,	Co. I,	Naval Brigade,	June 1, 1910
6	Call, Albert E.,	Co. H,	Naval Brigade,	Dec. 1, 1910
7	Shaw, Howard R.,	Co. B,	Naval Brigade,	Mar. 29, 1911
8	Flannigan, Ernest J.,	Co. C,	Naval Brigade,	Oct. 4, 1911
9	Hogan, Edward J.,	1st Engineer Division,	Naval Brigade,	Dec. 6, 1911

Casualties— Commissioned Officers.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
National Guard.						
Lieutenant Colonels.						
Frank T. Hitchcock,	West Medford,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Feb. 4, 1910	June 8, 1911	Resigned.
Howard L. Rogers,	Brookline,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Nov. 11, 1910	June 29, 1911	Resigned.
Captains.						
Alfred J. Rowan,	Watertown,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907	Apr. 22, 1911	Resigned.
William Still,	New Bedford,	4th Co.,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Dec. 28, 1908	Nov. 4, 1911	Resigned.
Charles S. Clark,	Brookline,	Quartermaster,	8th Infantry,	Mar. 21, 1904	June 21, 1911	Resigned.
Freeman G. Hinckley,	Boston,	– –	1st Corps Cadets,	May 10, 1910	May 26, 1911	Resigned.
First Lieutenants.						
Benjamin F. Sturgis, Jr.,	Salem,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	Dec. 21, 1908	Dec. 15, 1911	Resigned.
Irving J. Walker,	Malden,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	June 4, 1909	Oct. 14, 1911	Resigned.
Henry J. Fitzsimmons,	Boston,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	June 10, 1909	Nov. 1, 1911	Resigned.
Richard F. Chase,	Boston,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Corps,	June 21, 1911	July 18, 1911	Resigned.
Whipple F. Smith,	Boston,	– –	Coast Artillery Corps,	Jan. 4, 1909	Nov. 28, 1911	Resigned.
John Martens,	Jamaica Plain,	1st Co.,	Coast Artillery Corps,	July 5, 1911	July 19, 1911	Rejected by Board of Military Examiners.
Frank A. Young,	Charlestown,	3d Co.,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Nov. 16, 1910	Dec. 21, 1911	Resigned.
John E. Brewer,	Medford,	5th Co.,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Apr. 29, 1907	Apr. 17, 1911	Resigned.
William F. Abbott,	Somerville,	11th Co.,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Jan. 13, 1909	Nov. 2, 1911	Resigned.
George H. Stearns,	Greenfield,	Co. L,	2d Infantry,	May 23, 1908	Dec. 21, 1911	Resigned.
Malcolm Seymour,	Boston,	Aide-de-Camp,	2d Brigade,	May 5, 1909	June 27, 1911	Resigned.
Arthur R. Gledhill,	Plymouth,	Co. D,	5th Infantry,	Jan. 4, 1910	Jan. 26, 1911	Resigned.
Joseph C. Saalfrank,	Lawrence,	Co. L,	8th Infantry,	Dec. 14, 1909	July 31, 1911	Resigned.
John G. Long,	Boston,	Co. A,	9th Infantry,	May 23, 1911	Aug. 24, 1911	Rejected by Board of Medical Examiners.
S. Huntington Wolcott,	Milton,	Troop B,	1st Cavalry,	Nov. 17, 1908	Mar. 27, 1911	Resigned.
Robert F. Blake,	Boston,	Battery A,	1st F. A.,	Oct. 22, 1908	May 22, 1911	Resigned.
Alexander S. McGregor,	Lawrence,	Battery C,	1st F. A.,	Mar. 23, 1903	Sept. 18, 1911	Resigned.
William A. Mann,	Salem,	– –	2d Corps Cadets,	Mar. 20, 1908	June 22, 1911	Resigned.

Second Lieutenants.						
William W. Wilson,	Somerville,	– –	Coast Artillery Corps,	Apr. 11, 1910	Nov. 13, 1911	Resigned.
Kingsley A. Burnham,	Boston,	– –	Coast Artillery Corps,	Nov. 13, 1911	Nov. 23, 1911	Rejected by Board of Medical Examiners.
Emil G. Weber,	Springfield,	Co. B,	2d Infantry,	Aug. 14, 1911	Sept. 4, 1911	Rejected by Board of Military Examiners.
Modest A. Doucette,	Orange,	Co. E,	2d Infantry,	Sept. 25, 1911	Oct. 10, 1911	Rejected by Board of Military Examiners.
Frederick A. Quigley,	Worcester,	Co. H,	2d Infantry,	Mar. 30, 1906	Apr. 8, 1911	Resigned.
Frederick A. Mottram,	Lowell,	Co. G,	6th Infantry,	Dec. 26, 1907	Feb. 20, 1911	Resigned.
Everett E. Pierce,	Concord,	Co. I,	6th Infantry,	Oct. 23, 1911	Nov. 23, 1911	Rejected by Board of Medical Examiners.
Harry G. McMasters,	Lowell,	Co. K,	6th Infantry,	July 2, 1909	Feb. 3, 1911	Resigned.
Joseph O. Proctor, Jr.,	Boston,	Co. E,	8th Infantry,	Oct. 24, 1907	Jan. 18, 1911	Resigned.
Francis J. O'Kane,	Brookline,	Co. A,	9th Infantry,	May 23, 1911	June 22, 1911	Rejected by Board of Medical Examiners.
William G. Renwick,	Cambridge,	Troop C,	Squadron Cavalry,	Mar. 1, 1910	Aug. 25, 1911	Resigned.
Arthur J. Roberts,	Lawrence,	Battery C,	1st Batt. F. A,	Mar. 14, 1910	Sept. 18, 1911	Resigned.
George C. Farrington,	Peabody,	Quartermaster,	2d Corps Cadets,	Nov. 18, 1907	Jan. 16, 1911	Resigned.
NAVAL BRIGADE.						
Lieutenants.						
Guilford C. Hathaway,	Fall River,	Adjutant,	Naval Brigade,	Mar. 23, 1903	Feb. 9, 1911	Resigned.
William T. Learned,	Fall River,	Assistant Surgeon,	Naval Brigade,	May 6, 1907	May 16, 1911	Resigned.
George T. Adams,	Springfield,	Ordnance Officer,	Naval Brigade,	Mar. 14, 1907	June 27, 1911	Resigned.
Franklin G. Wright,	Dorchester,	1st Engineer Division,	Naval Brigade,	July 11, 1910	June 9, 1911	Resigned.
Lieutenants, Junior Grade.						
James A. Stetson,	New Bedford,	Co. G,	Naval Brigade,	June 9, 1909	Dec. 26, 1911	Resigned.
Fuller J. Getchell,	Somerville,	Co. G,	Naval Brigade,	July 11, 1910	May 29, 1911	Resigned.
Ensign.						
Franklin H. Richardson,	Fall River,	Co. F,	Naval Brigade,	Nov. 6, 1911	Nov. 23, 1911	Rejected by Board of Medical Examiners.

Summary of Casualties.

	Resigned.	Rejected by Board of Military Examiners.	Rejected by Board of Medical Examiners.	Failed to appear for Examination.	Dismissed the Service by General Court Martial.	Died.	Totals.
Colonel,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Lieutenant colonel,	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Captains,	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
First lieutenants,	16	1	1	–	–	–	18
Second lieutenants,	8	2	3	–	–	–	13
Commander, Naval Bureau,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Lieutenant, Naval Brigade,	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
Lieutenants, junior grade,	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Ensigns,	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
	38	3	5	–	–	–	46

Commissions Vacant December 31, 1911.

	Colonel.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Commander.	Captain.	Lieutenant.	First Lieutenant.	Lieutenant, Junior Grade.	Second Lieutenant.	Ensign.	Totals.
Inspector General's Department,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Medical Corps,	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	5
Ordnance Department,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
Coast Artillery Corps,	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	5
Second Regiment Infantry,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2
Second Brigade,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	3
Second Corps Cadets,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Naval Brigade,	–	–	1	–	2	–	3	–	1	7
	–	2	1	4	2	12	3	6	1	32

Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men Other than by Expiration of Term of Service.

Organization.	By Order.	Promotion.	To Enlist in U. S. Service.	Totals.
Quartermaster's Department,	1	1	–	2
Coast Artillery Corps,	233	8	11	252
Second Regiment Infantry,	191	3	22	216
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	225	1	7	233
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	189	8	12	209
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	236	3	10	249
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	244	4	13	261
Naval Brigade,	208	6	12	226
First Corps Cadets,	32	6	–	38
Second Corps Cadets,	47	1	–	48
First Battalion Field Artillery,	82	5	5	92
First Squadron Cavalry,	61	7	–	68
Hospital Corps,	64	1	3	68
Signal Corps,	13	–	–	13
	1,826	54	95	1,975

Enrolled Militia of 1910, showing, by Counties, the Number of Persons between the Ages of Eighteen and Forty-five Years liable to Military Duty.

COUNTIES.	1911.	COUNTIES.	1911.
Barnstable,	3,014	Middlesex,	114,820
Berkshire,	17,724	Nantucket,	370
Bristol,	51,185	Norfolk,	27,974
Dukes,	454	Plymouth,	24,730
Essex,	79,181	Suffolk,	128,313
Franklin,	7,177	Worcester,	61,877
Hampden,	29,439	Total,	555,125
Hampshire,	8,867		

Organization of the National Guard.

Adjutant General's Department.	Signal Corps.
Inspector General's Department.	Coast Artillery Corps.
Judge Advocate General's Department.	2 Brigades of Infantry (comprising a total of 5 regiments).
Quartermaster's Department.	
Subsistence Department.	1 Squadron of Cavalry (comprising a total of 4 troops).
Medical Department.	
Pay Department.	1 Battalion of Field Artillery (comprising a total of 3 batteries).
Ordnance Department.	
Corps of Engineers.	2 Corps of Cadets.

Organization of the Naval Militia.

Naval Bureau.

Naval Brigade (comprising 8 companies and 2 engineer divisions).

FIRST BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL FREDERICK E. PIERCE, GREENFIELD.

Second Regiment Infantry,	12 Companies,	Colonel,	William C. Hayes,	Springfield.
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	12 Companies,	Colonel,	George H. Priest,	Fitchburg.

SECOND BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL WILLAIM A. PEW, JR., SALEM.

Ninth Regiment Infantry,	12 Companies,	Colonel,	John J. Sullivan,	Boston.
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	12 Companies,	Colonel,	Frank F. Cuttings,	Wakefield.
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	12 Companies,	Colonel,	E. Leroy Sweetser,	Everett.

UNATTACHED ORGANIZATIONS.

Coast Artillery Corps,	12 Companies,	Colonel,	Walter E. Lombard,	Arlington.
Naval Brigade,	8 companies and 2 engineer divisions,	Captain,	Daniel M. Goodridge,	Boston.
First Corps Cadets,	4 companies,	Lieutenant Colonel,	Franklin L. Joy,	Boston.
Second Corps Cadets,	4 companies,	Lieutenant Colonel,	Charles F. Ropes,	Salem.
First Squadron Cavalry,	4 troops,	Major,	Charles A. Schmitz,	Jamaica Pl'n.
First Battalion Field Artillery,	3 batteries, 4 guns each,	Major,	Charles F. Sargent,	Lawrence.
Hospital Corps,	1 Amb. Co. sect. and Hosp. Co. sect.,	Major,	Robert Eddy Bell,	Lowell.
Signal Corps,	–	Captain,	Harry G. Chase,	Somerville.

Locations of Headquarters of Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and Armories of Companies, by Cities, Towns and Counties.

City or Town.	County.	Class of Armory.	Headquarters.	Regiment.	Companies of Infantry, Coast Artillery and Naval Brigade.	Troops of Cavalry.	Batteries of Field Artillery.	Signal Corps.	Ambulance Co. Section, Hospital Corps.	Totals.
Adams,	Berkshire,	Third,	–	2d Infantry,	M,	–	–	–	–	1
Attleborough,	Bristol,	Third,	–	5th Infantry,	I,	–	–	–	–	1
Boston,	Suffolk,	Second,	1st Corps Cadets,	–	A, B, C, D,	–	–	–	–	4
Boston,	Suffolk,	First,	1st Brigade,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boston,	Suffolk,	Third,	2d Brigade,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boston,	Suffolk,	First,	Coast Art. Corps,	–	1st, 2d, 3d, 7th, 8th, 11th,	–	–	–	–	6
Boston,	Suffolk,	First,	5th Regt. Inf.,	–	A, B, H,	–	–	–	–	3
Boston,	Suffolk,	Second,	6th Regt. Inf.,	6th Infantry,	L,	–	–	–	–	1
Boston,	Suffolk,	First,	9th Regt. Inf.,	–	A, B, C, D, E, H, I,	–	–	–	–	7
Boston,	Suffolk,	First,	1st Cav.,	–	–	B,	–	–	–	1
Boston,	Suffolk,	Third,	–	–	–	A, D,	–	–	–	2
Boston,	Suffolk,	First,	–	–	–	–	A,	1	1	3
Boston,	Suffolk,	First,	–	Nav. Brig.,	A, B, C,	–	–	–	–	3
Brockton,	Plymouth,	First,	–	C. A. C.,	10th,	–	–	–	–	1
Cambridge,	Middlesex,	First,	–	C. A. C.,	6th,	–	–	–	–	1
Cambridge,	Middlesex,	First,	8th Regt. Inf.,	–	A, C, E,	C,	–	–	–	4
Chelsea,	Suffolk,	First,	–	C. A. C.,	5th,	–	–	–	–	1
Clinton,	Worcester,	Second,	–	9th Infantry,	K,	–	–	–	–	1
Concord,	Middlesex,	Second,	–	6th Infantry,	I,	–	–	–	–	1
Everett,	Middlesex,	Second,	–	8th Infantry,	B,	–	–	–	–	1
Fall River,	Bristol,	First,	–	C. A. C.,	12th,	–	–	–	–	1
Fall River,	Bristol,	First,	Naval Brigade,	–	F, I,	–	–	–	–	2
Fitchburg,	Worcester,	First,	–	6th Infantry,	B, D,	–	–	–	–	2
Framingham,	Middlesex,	First,	–	6th Infantry,	E,	–	–	–	–	1
Gloucester,	Essex,	First,	–	8th Infantry,	G,	–	–	–	–	1
Greenfield,	Franklin,	Third,	–	2d Infantry,	L,	–	–	–	–	1
Haverhill,	Essex,	First,	–	8th Infantry,	F,	–	–	–	–	1
Hingham,	Plymouth,	Third,	–	5th Infantry,	K,	–	–	–	–	1
Hudson,	Middlesex,	Third,	–	5th Infantry,	M,	–	–	–	–	1
Holyoke,	Hampden,	First,	–	2d Infantry,	D,	–	–	–	–	1

Lawrence,	Essex,	First,	1st Batt. Field Art.,	–	–	–	C,	–	–	1
Lawrence,	Essex,	First,	–	8th Infantry,	L,	–	–	–	–	1
Lawrence,	Essex,	First,	–	9th Infantry,	F,	–	–	–	–	1
Lowell,	Middlesex,	First,	–	6th Infantry,	C, G, K,	–	–	–	–	3
Lowell,	Middlesex,	–	–	9th Infantry,	M,	–	–	–	–	1
Lynn,	Essex,	First,	–	8th Infantry,	D, I,	–	–	–	–	2
Lynn,	Essex,	First,	–	Nav. Brig.,	E,	–	–	–	–	1
Malden,	Middlesex,	First,	–	5th Infantry,	L,	–	–	–	–	1
Marlborough,	Middlesex,	First,	–	6th Infantry,	F,	–	–	–	–	1
Medford,	Middlesex,	Third,	–	5th Infantry,	E,	–	–	–	–	1
Milford,	Worcester,	Third,	–	6th Infantry,	M,	–	–	–	–	1
New Bedford,	Bristol,	First,	–	C. A. C.,	4th,	–	–	–	–	1
New Bedford,	Bristol,	First,	–	Nav. Brig.,	G,	–	–	–	–	1
Northampton,	Hampshire,	Second,	–	2d Infantry,	I,	–	–	–	–	1
Newton,	Middlesex,	Second,	–	5th Infantry,	C,	–	–	–	–	1
Natick,	Middlesex,	Third,	–	9th Infantry,	L,	–	–	–	–	1
Orange,	Franklin,	Third,	–	2d Infantry,	E,	–	–	–	–	1
Pittsfield,	Berkshire,	First,	–	2d Infantry,	F,	–	–	–	–	1
Plymouth,	Plymouth,	Second,	–	5th Infantry,	D,	–	–	–	–	1
Salem,	Essex,	First,	2d Corps Cadets,	–	A, B, C, D,	–	–	–	–	4
Salem,	Essex,	–	–	8th Infantry,	H,	–	–	–	–	1
Somerville,	Middlesex,	First,	–	8th Infantry,	K, M,	–	–	–	–	2
Springfield,	Hampden,	First,	2d Regt. Inf.,	–	B, G, K,	–	–	–	–	3
Springfield,	Hampden,	First,	–	Nav. Brig.,	H,	–	–	–	–	1
Stoneham,	Middlesex,	Third,	–	6th Infantry,	H,	–	–	–	–	1
Taunton,	Bristol,	Second,	–	C. A. C.,	9th,	–	–	–	–	1
Wakefield,	Middlesex,	Second,	–	6th Infantry,	A,	–	–	–	–	1
Waltham,	Middlesex,	First,	–	5th Infantry,	F,	–	–	–	–	1
Woburn,	Middlesex,	Second,	–	5th Infantry,	G,	–	–	–	–	1
Worcester,	Worcester,	First,	–	2d Infantry,	A, C, H,	–	–	–	–	3
Worcester,	Worcester,	First,	–	–	–	–	B,	–	–	1
Worcester,	Worcester,	First,	–	9th Infantry,	G,	–	–	–	–	1

Armories. First class — State armories.

Second class — Constructed or provided by cities or towns for *exclusive* use of the militia (may use for municipal offices).

Third class — Quartered in building provided and maintained by cities or towns but *not exclusively* devoted for use of the militia.

1912.

GOVERNOR AND STAFF.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

His Excellency EUGENE N. FOSS, ... of Boston.

The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

Brig. Gen. GARDNER W. PEARSON, ... of Lowell.

Assistant Adjutant General (Rank of Colonel).

(Vacancy.)

Aids-de-Camp (Rank of Major).

CURTIS D. NOYES, ... of Boston.
ARTHUR BLAKE, ... of Boston.
THOMAS L. WALSH, ... of Clinton.
ROBERT E. GREEN, ... of Brookline.

Aids-de-Camp (detailed from the Line).

Maj. WILLIAM H. PERRY (Eighth Infantry), . . . of Swampscott.
Capt. STUART W. WISE (Ordnance Department), . . of Brookline.
First Lieut. HERBERT P. WARD (Second Infantry), . of Springfield.
First Lieut. NICHOLAS J. SMITH (Battery B, First Field Artillery, ... of Worcester.
First Lieut. HENRY D. CROWLEY (Ninth Infantry), . of Dorchester.
Second Lieut. JOSEPH W. BARTLETT (First Corps Cadets), of Newton.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Report of The Adjutant General,	3–18
Report of the Inspector General,	19-24
Report of the Judge Advocate General,	25
Report of the Quartermaster General,	26–35
Report of the Commissary General,	36–48
Report of the Surgeon General,	49–51
Report of the Acting Paymaster General,	52, 53
Report of the Acting Chief of Ordnance,	54–63
Report of the Board of Military Examiners,	64
Report of the State Armory Commission,	65, 66
Report of the Acting Chief of Engineers,	67, 68
Report of the Service School,	69–77
Report of the Acting Chief Signal Officer,	78–82
Report of the Coast Artillery Corps,	83–91
Reports of Commanding Officers,	92–96
Report of the Naval Bureau,	97–126

APPENDIX: —

Officers, M. V. M., retired,	129–169
Officers, Naval, retired,	169–172
Register, M. V. M.,	173–265
Register, Naval Militia,	265–273
Roster, M. V. M.,	274–281
Roster, Naval Militia,	282, 283
Casualties (Officers), M. V. M.,	284, 285
Commissions Vacant,	286
Casualties (Enlisted Men), M. V. M.,	287
Enrolled Militia,	288
Organization, National Guard,	288
Organization, Naval Militia,	288
Organization, M. V. M.,	289
Locations of Headquarters and Armories,	290, 291
Governor and Staff, 1912,	292

